

Environmental Effects on Tea Quality

A dissertation submitted by

Nicole C. F. Kfoury

in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree

of

Doctor of Philosophy

in

Chemistry

TUFTS UNIVERSITY

August 2018

Advisor: Dr. Albert Robbat, Jr.

Abstract

Plant-based products are highly complex samples that contain hundreds of volatile secondary metabolites. These natural products are often used as flavoring agents in foods, beverages, and pharmaceuticals and as odorants in cleaning supply, personal care and other consumer products. Plant secondary metabolites play a vital and important role in plant defense and are thought to be responsible for sensory and nutritional quality of the plant. The composition of plant volatile extracts is affected by plant species, geographical origin, cultivar, plant organ, maturity, and environmental factors, making identification of individual constituents challenging.

The complex nature of plant-based products makes it difficult to identify all of the constituents by gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC/MS) alone. The work described herein employs automated sequential, multidimensional gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC–GC/MS) to obtain a matrix-specific retention time/index and mass spectrometry database. Once the targeted metabolite database is produced, it can be used with spectral deconvolution and mass spectral subtraction of routine GC/MS data to reveal untargeted metabolites, providing an efficient, reliable, and unambiguous means to identify all constituents. Specifically, metabolites were used to track how climate variations affected teas harvested in Yunnan and Fujian Province in China. Striking differences in concentration were observed in response to elevational, seasonal,

and yearly differences. In addition, a field-practical volatile sample collection method was developed to measure plant response to environmental stress *in situ*.

Acknowledgements

First and foremost, I would like to thank my advisor Dr. Albert Robbat for his guidance and support during my time at Tufts. He has spent countless hours providing me with advice, insight and many invaluable lessons that have helped shaped me as both a professional and a scientist and for that I am extremely grateful.

My committee members, Dr. Charles Mace and Dr. Samuel Kounaves, have offered feedback and motivation every step of the way. Both have continuously challenged me to think outside the box and improve my analytical skills, making me a better scientist.

My outside committee member, Dr. Christopher LaFratta, whom I met as an undergraduate student at Bard College, inspired me to pursue Tufts as an option for my graduate career.

Thank you to Jeff Lippert, Jackie Whitecavage, Ed Pfannkoch, Bob Collins and Jack Stuff (Gerstel USA) and Andreas Hoffman (Gerstel Germany) who provided continuous insight and technical support on all things Gerstel related. And to the Tufts staff, Eileen, Debbie, Kasey, Ashely, Larry, Mike and Dave who were always happy to help with any problems I encountered, big or small.

Next, I would like to thank the Robbat lab members both past and present. First, Dr. Amanda Kern who pushed me from day one to be an independent learner and

to stand up for myself and without whom I would have never made it to this point. Drs. Patrick Antle and Christian Ziegler who kept the lab fun and entertaining while simultaneously providing sage advice and guidance. Ben Nicolaysen, Josh Morimoto and all others who have come and gone who provided constant supports as lab mates and friends.

I would also like to thank the members of the tea project for all of the resources knowledge and guidance that was provided to me throughout this project. A special thank you to Eric Scott and Dr. Colin Orians in the Biology Department who I worked very closely with on many tea-related projects as we constantly learned from each other and formed an indispensable collaboration.

Last, but certainly not least, I would like to thank some very special people in my life who have endured this entire process with me. To my brothers Chris, Danny and Paul who have been constant pillars of strength and inspiration. To my boyfriend Adam, who stuck by my side through the ups and downs of this phase in my life. And most importantly to my parents, who may not have always understood why I was putting myself through this, but provided constant support and motivation to get me to the end. I am eternally grateful to everyone who was a part of my life during this journey and it is you who got me to the other side.

Table of Contents

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Executive Summary | Error! Bookmark not defined. |
| Acknowledgements..... | iv |
| Table of Contents..... | vi |
| List of Figures..... | viii |
| List of Tables | xi |
| List of Acronyms | xiv |
| Chapter 1. Introduction and Background..... | 1 |
| 1.1 Climate Change and Crop Quality..... | 1 |
| 1.2 Multidimensional Gas Chromatography..... | 4 |
| 1.3 Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry | 6 |
| Chapter 2. Optimizing Target/Nontarget GC/MS Workflows to Differentiate Tea Quality..... | 8 |
| 2.1 Introduction..... | 8 |
| Part 1: Automated Method Construction by GC-GC/MS..... | 10 |
| 2.2 Experimental..... | 10 |
| 2.3 Results and Discussion | 15 |
| Part 2: Chemical Profiling of Target/Nontarget Compounds by GC/MS..... | 23 |
| 2.4 Experimental..... | 23 |
| 2.5 Results and Discussion | 27 |
| 2.6 Conclusion | 36 |
| Chapter 3. Elevational Effects on Tea Metabolites | 44 |
| 3.1 Introduction..... | 44 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| 3.2 Experimental..... | 45 |
| 3.3 Results and Discussion | 54 |
| 3.4 Conclusion | 60 |
| Chapter 4. Climate Effects on Tea Quality across Multiple Years..... | 77 |
| 4.1 Introduction..... | 77 |
| 4.2 Experimental..... | 78 |
| 4.3 Results and Discussion | 82 |
| 4.4 Conclusion | 91 |
| Chapter 5. Direct Contact Sorptive Extraction: A Robust Method for Sampling Plant Volatiles in the Field..... | 112 |
| 5.1 Introduction..... | 112 |
| 5.2 Experimental..... | 114 |
| 5.3 Results and Discussion | 120 |
| 5.4 Conclusion | 127 |
| Chapter 6. Conclusion and Future Work | 153 |
| References..... | 156 |

List of Figures

Figure 1-1. Visualization of sample dimensionality vs. system dimensionality

Figure 2-1. GC-GC/MS analysis of high elevation tea from Yunnan, China

Figure 2-2. Inspection of 2nd dimension peak at 13.23 min

Figure 2-3. Inspection of 2nd dimension peak at 3.83 min

Figure 2-4. MS subtraction of toluene spectrum from the total ion current chromatogram

Figure 2-5. Method Automation Window for sample portion 9 after subtraction of toluene spectrum

Figure 2-6. Method Automation Window for sample portion 9 after subtraction of toluene and pentanol spectra

Figure 2-7. MS subtraction of target compounds toluene and pentanol from the total ion current peak

Figure 2-8. GC/MS total and reconstructed ion current chromatograms of high and low elevation teas on Rxi-5MS

Figure 2-9. Total ion current chromatogram of spring tea from Fujian and reconstruction ion current chromatograms of target and nontarget compounds

Figure 2-10. Nontarget analysis

Figure 2-11. Target Analysis

Figure 2-12. Target/Nontarget Analysis

Figure 2-13. Target/Nontarget Analysis

Figure 2-14. PCA score plot of Fujian and Yunnan tea.

Figure 3-1. OPLS-DA of volatiles from high (filled) and low (unfilled) elevation teas

Figure 3-2. GC-GC/MS-olfactometry analysis of heartcut 17-18 min

Figure 3-3. GC-GC/MS-olfactometry analysis of heartcut 19-20 min

Figure 4-1. PCA score plot of Yunnan and Fujian tea

Figure 4-2. PCA score plots of Yunnan tea. a. PC1 vs. PC2. b. PC1 vs. PC3

Figure 4-3. PCA score plots of Fujian tea. a. PC1 vs. PC2. b. PC1 vs. PC3

Figure 5-1. Adsorbent and method blanks for Tenax and PDMS (Twister)

Figure 5-2. PCA of VOC profiles from control (white) and MeJA treated (black) tea plants grown in greenhouse collected by DCSE (circles) and DHS (triangles)

Figure 5-3. PCA of VOCs collected by DCSE at the Tea Research Institute in Hangzhou, China.

List of Tables

Table 2-1. Metabolite concentrations ($\mu\text{g/ml}$) and the relative percent difference (RPD) as determined by MS subtraction and spectral deconvolution algorithms

Table 2-2. Metabolite retention windows and indexes on RTX-Wax and RXI-5

Table 2-3. Cumulative rainfall (mm) and average temperature ($^{\circ}\text{C}$) 10 days prior to each harvest in Fujian and Yunnan Provinces

Table 2-4a. PC1 correlations of statistically significant Yunnan metabolites

Table 2-4b. PC1 correlations of statistically significant Fujian metabolites

Table 2-5a. PC2 correlations of statistically significant spring metabolites

Table 2-5b. PC2 correlations of statistically significant summer metabolites

Table 3-1. Metabolite relative peak areas found in high and low elevation teas

Table 3-2. Relative peak areas of unique metabolites in high and low elevation teas

Table 3-3. Statistically important metabolites in high and low elevation tea

Table 3-4. Statistically important metabolites in Jinuo Mountain high and low elevation tea

Table 3-5. Catechin and methylxanthine concentrations in high and low elevation teas

Table 4-1. Harvest dates and elevations for spring and summer harvests in Yunnan and Fujian Provinces

Table 4-2. 10-day cumulative rainfall and average temperature prior to each harvest

Table 4-3. Statistically important metabolites in high and low elevation Yunnan tea

Table 4-4. Statistically important metabolites in spring and summer Yunnan teas

Table 4-5. Statistically important metabolites in 2014-2016 Yunnan teas

Table 4-6. Statistically important metabolites in spring and summer Fujian teas

Table 4-7. Statistically important metabolites in 2014-2016 Fujian teas

Table 5-1. Tea metabolite relative peak areas determined by DHS and DCSE
sampling

Table 5-2. Average relative peak areas of the unique compounds found by DCSE
and DHS

Table 5-3. PCA Correlations of DHS and DCSE

Table 5-4. Herbivore, hormone and control metabolite peak areas

Table 5-5. PCA Correlations for Field Trial

List of Acronyms

ANOVA – analysis of variance

C – (+)-catechin

C1 – column 1

C2 – column 2

CG – (-)-catechin gallate

CIS – cooled injection system

CTS – cryogenic trapping system

DAD – diode array detector

DCSE – direct contact sorptive extraction

DHS – dynamic headspace

EC – (-)-epicatechin

ECG – (-)-epicatechin gallate

EGC – (-)-epigallocatechin

EGCG – (-)-epigallocatechin gallate

GC – (-)-gallocatechin

GCG – (-)-gallocatechin gallate

GC/MS – gas chromatography/mass spectrometry

GC-GC – automated sequential, multidimensional gas chromatography
(heartcutting GC)

GC×GC – comprehensive gas chromatography

GC-O – gas chromatography-olfactometry

LC/MS – liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry

MANOVA – multivariate analysis of variance

MCS – multi column switching device

MeJA – methyl jasmonate

NIST – National Institute of Standards and Technology

ODP – olfactometry detection port

OPLS-DA – orthogonal projection to latent structures-discriminant analysis

PCA – principal components analysis

PDMS - polydimethylsiloxane

PERMANOVA – permutational multivariate analysis of variance

PET – polyethylene terephthalate

PLS-DA – partial least squares-discriminant analysis

RI – retention index

RIC – reconstructed ion current

RPA – relative peak area

RPD – relative percent difference

RSD – relative standard deviation

SHS – static headspace

SSV – scan to scan variance

TB – theobromine

TDU – thermal desorption unit

TIC – total ion current

VIP – variable importance projection

VOCs – volatile organic compound

Chapter 1. Introduction and Background

1.1 Climate Change and Crop Quality

Increased variation in climate patterns has significantly impacted the agriculture sector, challenging farmers to adapt farming practices and technology. Previous studies on the effects of climate change on agricultural systems have primarily focused on crop yields.¹⁻⁴ However, the effect on crop quality is poorly understood.⁵⁻⁷

Secondary metabolites are produced by plants primarily as defense compounds; however they are also thought to be responsible for plant quality, i.e. flavor, aroma, and nutrition. The production and concentration of plant metabolites are affected by both abiotic (temperature, rainfall, UV radiation) and biotic (insects, microbes) stresses, resulting in changes in sensory and nutritional quality of crops.⁸⁻⁹ For example, tea (*Camellia sinensis* (L.) O. Kuntze) is highly dependent on cultivating conditions for optimal quality and growth. Ideally, tea is grown under temperate conditions; however, rising temperatures, changing precipitation patterns, and increased herbivory stress are a huge concern for future sustainability.¹⁰⁻¹¹

Consumed primarily for its sensory properties, cultural significance and claimed health benefits, tea is the second most consumed beverage in the world, after water, with an estimated 3 billion cups consumed daily.¹² Growing knowledge of the health benefits has led to increased consumption worldwide. In addition to the

stimulant and relaxing properties provided by the caffeine and amino acid content, various studies have suggested that tea has antibacterial, anticancer, anti-inflammatory, antioxidant, antiviral, cardioprotective, and neuroprotective properties among others.¹³⁻¹⁶ Health benefits aside, tea supports millions of farmers worldwide with a growing market of over \$20 billion USD, with China responsible for over 38% of production.¹⁷

In China, the tea harvest is divided into four main seasons, based on the East Asian Monsoon cycle. The highest quality tea is obtained during the spring harvest, with a dramatic decrease in quality observed at the monsoon onset. Historical trends show the East Asian Monsoon is starting earlier and lasting longer, resulting in a narrower harvest window to obtain high quality tea.¹⁸⁻¹⁹ In addition, the mean global temperature is projected to increase over the next few decades and is expected to negatively impact tea quality.^{3,20} Since tea is harvested seasonally, it is an ideal agricultural system to study crop quality as a function of climate variability.

Previously, we showed that under extreme rainfall conditions such as the East Asian Monsoon, the quality of tea harvested from Bulang Mountain in Yunnan Province, China changes significantly.²¹⁻²² Concentration differences were observed for hundreds of volatile and non-volatile compounds only five days after the onset of the monsoon rains. For example, concentrations of catechins (catechin, catechin gallate, epicatechin 3-gallate, epigallocatechin,

epigallocatechin 3-gallate, gallic acid, galocatechin, and galocatechin 3-gallate) and methylxanthines (caffeine, theobromine, and theophylline) decreased by more than 50% during the transition from spring to summer (monsoon) rainfalls.²² Both chemical families contain astringent, bitter compounds associated with many of the health-beneficial effects of tea.²³⁻²⁵ In contrast, total polyphenol content and antioxidant potential were significantly higher, meaning other phenolic compounds such as flavones, flavonols, phenolic acids, and their derivatives²⁶ increased in concentration as the catechins decreased. In addition, to variations in non-volatile metabolites, differences were observed in the composition of the volatile fraction containing over 200 metabolites. Many increased, others decreased by hundreds of percent, while some exhibited no change in concentration.²¹ Metabolites such as (*Z*)-jasnone (48%), (*Z*)-methyl jasmonate (84%), and phenylethyl alcohol (74%) were significantly higher in the spring harvest. All three are described as floral while the second is also sweet and the third honey-like.²⁷ On the other hand, 5,6-*epoxy*- β -ionone (90%), β -bourbonene (51%), and (*2E*)-hexenal (172%) increased from spring to monsoon. The first is characterized as fruity and woody, the second as woody and herbal, and the last as herbal and green. Collectively, these findings are consistent with farmer perceptions in the region, namely, that spring tea is of higher quality exhibiting sweet, floral aroma compared to green, earthy characteristics monsoon teas.²² Consequently, farmers typically receive 50% less income for teas harvested during the monsoon season.²²

Since tea is a quality-based resource, whose quality varies with changing environmental conditions and management practices, consumer purchasing decisions and market value for the farmer are ultimately affected. As a result, research is necessary to study the impact of climate change on tea quality over time to help farmers adapt to changing weather patterns and create a more sustainable agricultural system. However, the complexity of tea makes identification of chemical and functional constituents difficult.

1.2 Multidimensional Gas Chromatography

One-dimensional gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC/MS) is the most frequently used technique to analyze the volatile fraction of tea. However, a single dimension does not provide the resolving power required to fully separate all of the components of tea. Researchers have looked towards improving separation through advances in GC technology such computerized temperature control, pneumatically controlled flow, programmed temperature vaporizing inlets, and novel stationary phases. Despite technological advances, limitations still exist with respect to the number of compounds that can be separated during a single-column analysis. According to Davis and Giddings' statistical model of overlap,²⁸ in order to resolve 95% of components in a complex sample matrix, a peak capacity 39-times greater than the number of components present in the sample is required – which is practically impossible by GC/MS.

Chemical similarities between sample components lead to crowding in certain parts of the chromatogram while leaving empty space in others. This ordered/disordered distribution of peaks after separation of a complex sample can be described by Giddings' concept of sample dimensionality vs. system dimensionality.²⁹ Sample dimensionality is a measure of the sample complexity, whereas system dimensionality is the number stages in the separation. Figure 1-1 demonstrates this concept with a sample consisting of compounds that differ by size, shape, and color – a total of 3 sample dimensions.³⁰ Separation of these compounds based on a single system dimension leads to interferences due to other sample characteristics resulting in an incomplete separation. Increasing the system dimensionality to separate first by size then by color or shape improves separation resulting in an ordered chromatogram.

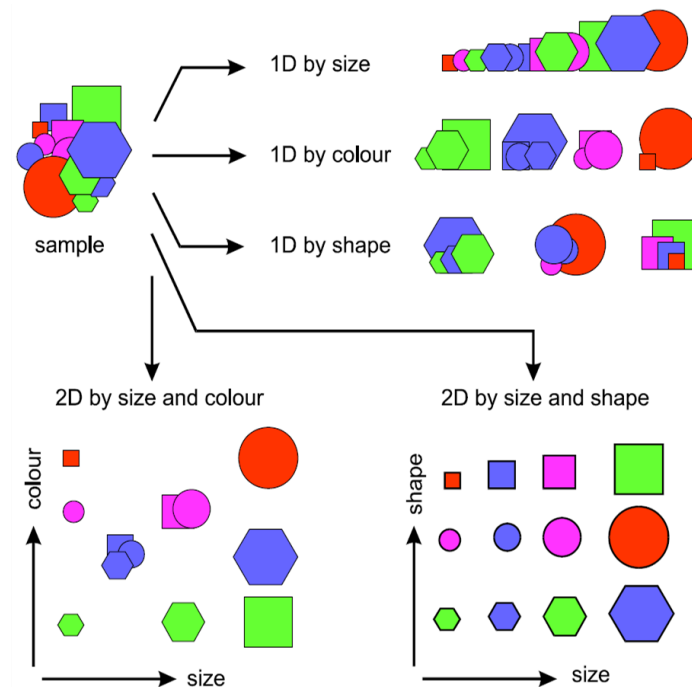


Figure 1-1. Visualization of sample dimensionality vs. system dimensionality. If a mixture containing components with different sizes, shapes, and colors is separated based on a single dimension, interferences will occur. Separation based on two dimensions, first size then shape or color improves separation and results in an ordered chromatogram.³⁰

Multidimensional GC separations are far more efficient than a single column, where two orthogonal (dissimilar) separation mechanisms are employed. A multidimensional separation requires that the separation on the first dimension must not be lost on the second dimension.³¹⁻³² There are two types of multidimensional GC techniques, heartcutting (GC-GC) and comprehensive (GC×GC). In GC-GC, selected sample portions (heartcuts) are transferred from the first dimension column onto the second dimension column for further separation.³³ The columns have different phases (e.g. polar vs. non-polar) and are connected by a flow-controlled switching device. On the other hand, GC×GC is seen as the limiting case of GC-GC when the width of the heart-cut approaches zero.³⁴ Small sample portions are continuously transferred from the first to the second column resulting in an increased separation space on a shorter time-scale. It is not the purpose of this work to compare multidimensional techniques, for that see current reviews.³⁵⁻³⁸ For the work described herein, GC×GC will not be discussed further.

1.3 Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry

GC/MS is unmatched in its ability to identify and quantify low molecular weight, low boiling point and thermally stable plant metabolites, but only if the mass spectra and are known and matrix components do not interfere with compound identification. Samples are identified by comparing spectra to those of authentic reference standard or mass spectral libraries such as the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), Adams and Wiley. However, identification

fails when multiple compounds exit the GC at the same time. In this case, each compound's ion signal is recorded and, if more than one compound produces the same m/z ion, signals become additive. This confounds data interpretation since ion signals are no longer indicative of a single compound. To obtain mass spectral information from coeluting compounds mathematical algorithms are required to separate, or deconvolve, each compound's fragmentation pattern from all others.

In the following work, automated sequential, multidimensional gas chromatography/mass spectrometry (GC-GC/MS) and spectral deconvolution was used to increase resolution to analyze complex tea samples. In contrast to studies that transfer select sample portions onto the second column, we transferred the entire first dimension in 1-minute heartcuts, each as a separate injection. Subsequent injections are made only after the preceding heartcut has completely eluted off both columns. Utilizing the technique in this manner enables the construction of comprehensive metabolite databases containing retention time and mass spectral information. However, the gain in resolution over other separation choices, makes the technique extremely time consuming and not practical for routine analyses. Therefore, once the database is constructed, it can be used with GC/MS and spectral deconvolution for routine analyses.

Chapter 2. Optimizing Target/Nontarget GC/MS Workflows to Differentiate Tea Quality

2.1 Introduction

While GC-GC/MS is excellent at producing retention time and mass spectral data, it is extremely time-consuming. For example, if the 1st column separation employs a 40-min temperature program and 1-min sample portions are transferred from the 1st to the 2nd column, a total of 40, 2nd dimension data files are produced. If the 2nd column is a 50-min separation, the analysis of a single sample takes days. In addition, despite the increase in separation space GC-GC/MS offers, coelution still occurs due to the complexity of natural products. Also, high concentration analytes such as limonene in citrus oils will appear in multiple data files due to flow switch imprecision, which means the same compound must be reconciled to eliminate redundancies in the database. The total time we spend creating one library takes months to accomplish. To overcome these deficiencies, we developed new data analysis software that automatically inspects each peak in the data file, subtracts the mass spectrum of a compound from the total ion current (TIC) chromatogram, and evaluates whether the residual signal approximates background noise. When this occurs, compound identity, retention time, mass spectrum, and deconvolution ions are uploaded to the software. The same software can then be used to track these compounds from sample-to-sample by GC/MS.³⁹⁻⁴¹

Rasmussen and Isenhour⁴² first assessed the efficiency of library search algorithms to identify unknowns, followed by Stein and Scott⁴³ and McLafferty et

al.⁴⁴ Recently, Stein⁴⁵ reviewed the basic principles and factors that affect compound identification using mass spectral reference libraries while Sparkman⁴⁶, Koo⁴⁷ and Samokhin⁴⁸ compared the performance of newer library-matching algorithms⁴⁹⁻⁵² to those of Rasmussen, Stein, and McLafferty. The development of early mass spectral deconvolution software aimed at untangling spectra of coeluting compounds was investigated by Champan⁵³ and Likic.⁵⁴ More recent deconvolution software was reviewed by Putri⁵⁵, Du⁵⁶ and Yi⁵⁷, including vendor-specific software such as ChromaTOF (LECO), MassHunter Profinder (Agilent), and MassLynx (Waters) as well as ADAP-GC 2.0⁵⁸, AutoDecon⁵⁹, AMDIS⁶⁰, MetaboliteDetector⁶¹, MetaboAnalyst⁶², MetabolomeExpress Project⁶³, MetAlign⁶⁴, mMass⁶⁵, MZmine⁶⁶, OpenChrom⁶⁷, PyMS⁶⁸, PYQAN⁶⁹, SpectConnect⁷⁰, and TagFinder.⁷¹ The latter group operates on a wide range of data files. All of these solutions provide spectral matching between library and sample data. Until BinBase, none of the aforementioned software included database functions that allowed analysts to add new information, compare sample outputs, or track compounds across multiple samples.⁷² Although BinBase and Mass Profiler (Agilent) can compare data sets, they rely on high resolution MS data to differentiate samples. In addition, BinBase is reliant on LECO's ChromaTOF software to deconvolve spectra, limiting its application to LECO instruments. To our knowledge no software program exists that can differentiate MS fragmentation patterns to automatically subtract a full MS spectrum from the TIC signal to reveal and identify coeluting compounds.

We present new data analysis software, Ion Analytics, which works on all instrument data files that produce an industry standard .cdf extension.⁷³⁻⁷⁵ The software automatically investigates each peak, determines mass spectral constancy at each scan across the peak. If invariant, uploads the retention time, mass spectrum, and relative abundance of three to six fragmentation ions used for deconvolution as well as the identity of the compound after searching the analyst's library, NIST, Wiley, Adams or any other spectral library that can be saved in NIST format. If peak scans are not constant, the software automatically differentiates fragmentation patterns, subtracts the "clean" mass spectrum from the TIC signal at each scan. After spectral subtraction the residual signal is compared to background noise. If the two signals approximate one another, the above mentioned information is uploaded into the database. Once the database is constructed, it can be used with spectral deconvolution and MS subtraction to track the compounds from one sample to the next by GC/MS. The work herein will be presented in two parts: 1. Automated method (database) construction by GC-GC/MS and 2. Chemical profiling of target and nontarget compounds by GC/MS.

Part 1: Automated Method Construction by GC-GC/MS

2.2 Experimental

2.2.1 Sample Collection and Extraction

Tea samples were collected in 2013 from Yunnan Province, China at high (1400 m) and low (650 m) elevation from the same mountain. Tea extracts were prepared by simultaneous distillation-extraction.²¹ 10 g of tea was brewed in 100 mL of deionized water at 90 °C, and then cooled in a sealed container for 30 min. Both the infusion and 12 mL of methylene chloride were distilled at 100 °C and 60 °C, respectively, for 2 hr with volatiles collected in the organic phase. Anhydrous sodium sulfate was added to the distillate and concentrated to 500 µL under a stream of purified nitrogen.

2.2.2 Automated, Sequential 2D GC-GC/MS

The instrument configuration and heartcutting process have been described in detail elsewhere.²¹ Briefly, the first GC (Agilent model 6890, Santa Clara, CA) housed the 1st column (C1, 30 m × 250 µm × 0.25 µm RTX-Wax, Restek, Bellefonte, PA) and was equipped with a flame ionization detector. Operating conditions were: 40 °C for 1 min, then ramped to 240 °C at 5 °C/min. C1 was connected to a programmable temperature, vaporization inlet (CIS, Gerstel, Mülheim an der Ruhr, Germany), operating in splitless mode, on one end and to a 5-port crosspiece (Gerstel) on the other. The 2nd column (C2, 30 m x 250 µm x 0.25 µm RXI-5MS, Restek) was housed in GC 2 (Agilent model 6890), which was connected to the crosspiece through a cryogenic freeze trap (CTS1, Gerstel) on one end and to an Agilent mass spectrometer (model 5975) on the other. C2 operating conditions were: 40 °C for 1 min, and ramped to 280 °C at 5 °C/min. Both columns operated at 1.2 mL/min of constant helium flow. A multi-column

switching device (MCS, Gerstel) supplied countercurrent flow to the crosspiece. Based on 1 min sample portions, a total of 40 heartcut data files were obtained. Because each heartcut was an independent analysis, subsequent injections were made after each preceding sample portion eluted from both columns. As a result, total analysis time was 3.5 days for each sample. MS operating conditions were: 230 °C and 150 °C for the ion source and quadrupole, respectively, 70 eV electron impact voltage, and 50 to 350 mass range, 12 scans/sec. A standard mixture of C₇-C₃₀ *n*-alkanes (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO) was used to calculate the retention index (RI) for each compound.

2.2.3 Tea Analysis

GC/MS operating conditions were as described in system 2. Concentrations were calculated as relative peak areas (RPA) using naphthalene-d₈ as the internal standard, except for four compounds. Calibration curves were produced for pentanol, terpinolene (TCI, Nihonbashi-honco, Japan), trans-linalool oxide (Sigma-Aldrich), and toluene (Supelco, Bellefonte, PA) from 0.5ug/ml to 50ug/ml. Response factors were calculated for each compound as follows:

$$RF = \frac{A_i C_{IS}}{A_{IS} C_i}$$

where subscripts *i* and *IS* refer to calibration compounds and internal standard, and C and A refer to their corresponding concentration and peak area. Calibration curves were acceptable when the average response factor, relative standard deviation (RSD), over the concentration range was ≤ 15 %, with $r^2 \geq 0.99$.

2.2.4 Data Analysis

New data analysis software (Ion Analytics, Andover, MA) was used to automatically inspect and record compound identities, peak retention times, and mass spectra of GC-GC/MS data for untargeted compounds. For MS subtraction, each software parameter defined below is set by the user. First, each peak was screened to determine if the spectrum at each scan was constant ($\pm 20\%$). If so, the software computed the match between sample and library spectra (e.g., NIST, Wiley, Adams). If the fit was acceptable, compound name, CAS #, retention time, reference spectrum, 3-6 target ions and relative abundances were recorded in the database. In contrast, comparison of the sample and library or literature⁷⁶⁻⁷⁹ RI was manual. Approximately 250 reference compounds were used to confirm compound identity by comparing sample and reference compound spectra and RI. These standards were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich, TCI, Acros Organics (Pittsburgh, PA), Alfa Aesar (Ward Hill, MA), MP Biomedicals (Santa Ana, CA), SPEX CertiPrep (Metuchen, NJ) and AccuStandard (New Haven, CT). If sample spectra and reference or library spectra did not match, the above information was uploaded into the database with a numeric identifier. Second, if the spectra across the peak varied, the software employed MS subtraction algorithms to search for constant scans, where the number of contiguous scans that must be constant is no fewer than three, average the mass spectrum from these scans, and then subtract that spectrum from the TIC signal. Once subtracted, the software automatically inspected residual ion signals to determine if the resulting peak scans were constant or approximated background noise, which was determined by inspecting

the highest baseline m/z signal. If constant, the mass spectra of the second compound was subjected to the treatment described above, with identities, retention time, mass spectra, and deconvolution ions uploaded into the database. If not (unresolved peak), the software repeated the subtraction process until the residual signal approximated background signal. If the resulting signal does not meet the user-defined criteria, no additional information is obtained.

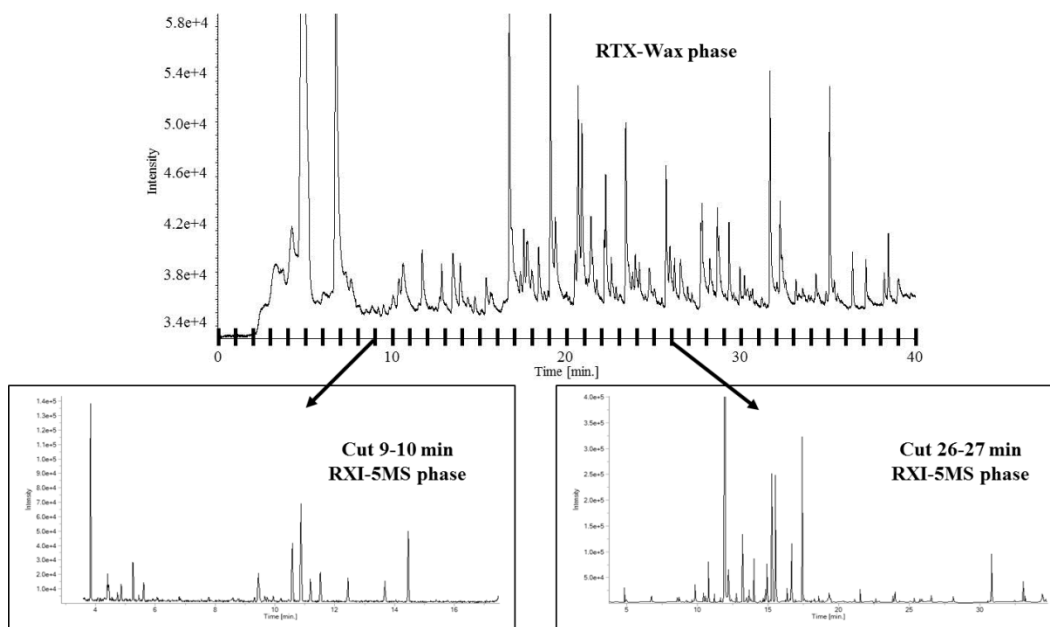


Figure 2-1. GC-GC/MS analysis of high elevation tea from Yunnan, China. The top chromatogram is the separation on Rtx-Wax (C1). The bottom chromatograms are 1 min heartcuts at 9 and 26 min on Rxi-5MS (C2).⁸⁰

Once the database is constructed, it is used with spectral deconvolution to identify target compounds. The analyst can also set each spectral deconvolution parameter. First, the deviation in mass spectra must be $\leq 20\%$ for five or more consecutive scans. Second, the scan-to-scan variance (SSV) must be < 5 . The SSV algorithm calculates the relative error by comparing the mass spectrum at each peak scan against one another. The smaller the difference, the closer SSV is to zero, the better the spectral agreement. Third, the Q-value must be ≥ 93 . The Q-

value is an integer between 1 and 100 that measures the total ion ratio deviation of the absolute value of the expected minus observed ion ratio divided by the expected ion ratio times 100 for each ion across the peak. The closer the value is to 100, the higher the certainty between database and sample spectra. Fourth, the Q-ratio compares the ratio of main ion intensity to confirming ion intensity across the peak. The acceptability limit for this criterion is $\pm 20\%$. The software assigns a compound name or numerical identifier when the four compound acceptance criteria are met, establishing a single acceptance criterion.^{21, 41, 81-82}

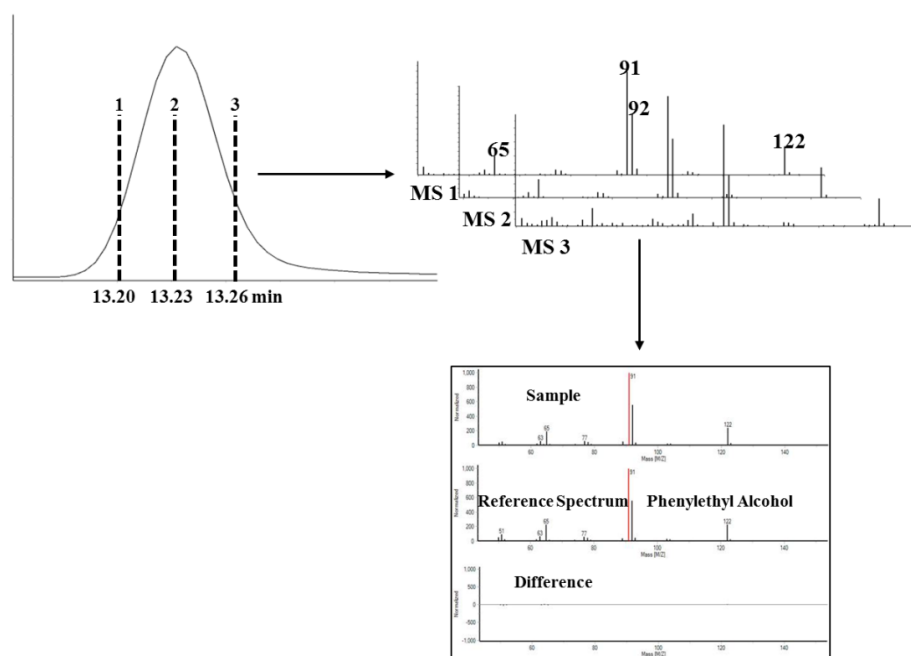


Figure 2-2. Inspection of 2nd dimension peak at 13.23 min. When the mass spectrum is constant across the peak, the software compares the sample spectrum to reference compound and commercial library spectra to assign identity, in this case, phenylethyl alcohol.⁸⁰

2.3 Results and Discussion

Although GC-GC/MS is time-consuming, it is the best technique for producing comprehensive libraries of chemical constituents in complex samples. An illustrative example is shown in Figure 2-1. The top chromatogram is the

separation of high elevation green tea on the 1st column, while the bottom two chromatograms depict 1 min separations at 9 and 26 min. Evident is the increase in separation space, since the first sample portion corresponds to an unresolved region of the chromatogram while the second reveals a few compounds on the wax column. More than 50 compounds have been identified from these two heartcuts.

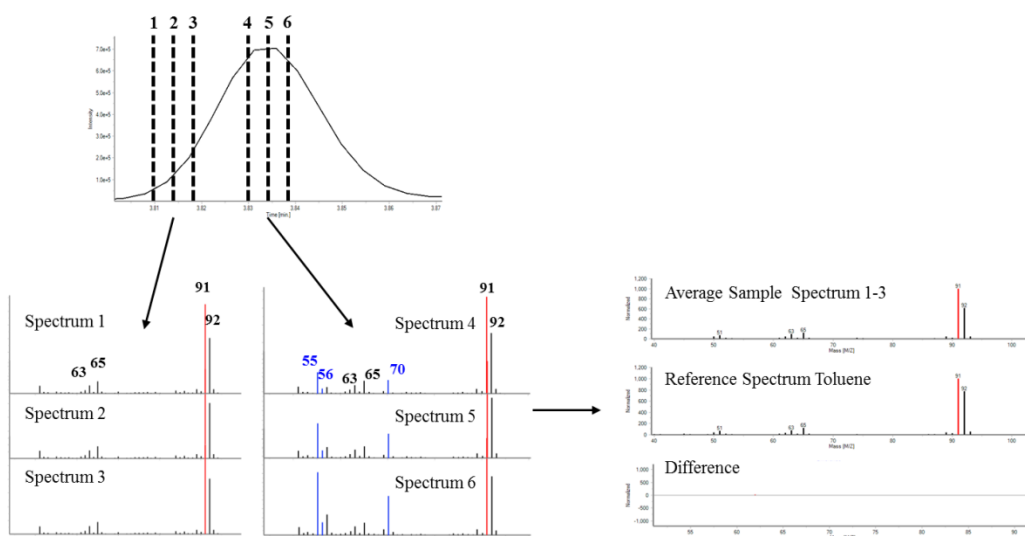


Figure 2-3. Inspection of 2nd dimension peak at 3.83 min. If the mass spectra vary across the peak, due to coeluting compounds, the software searches 3-5 invariant scans and averages them to compare reference and/or library spectra. Spectra 1-3 correspond to toluene and spectra 4-6 correspond to toluene with a coeluting compound (blue ions).⁸⁰

2.3.1 Library Creation

First, the Automated Method Construction command is used to inspect all 40 data files. If the mass spectrum is constant at each peak scan, see Figure 2-2, the software compares the sample mass spectrum and retention time against the user and commercial libraries. When the compound acceptance criterion is met, compound name, CAS #, RT, mass spectrum, and 3-6 target ions and their abundances are uploaded to the database. For example, phenylethyl alcohol elutes

at 13.23 min on the RXI-5MS phase in sample portion 26, with reference compound data confirming compound identity. In all other cases, e.g., where NIST/Wiley/Adams spectra meet the similarity factor match criterion, compounds are considered tentatively identified. If the mass spectrum cannot be matched to a library spectrum but all other peak confirmation criteria are met, the compound is assigned a unique number that can be updated when reference compounds become available.

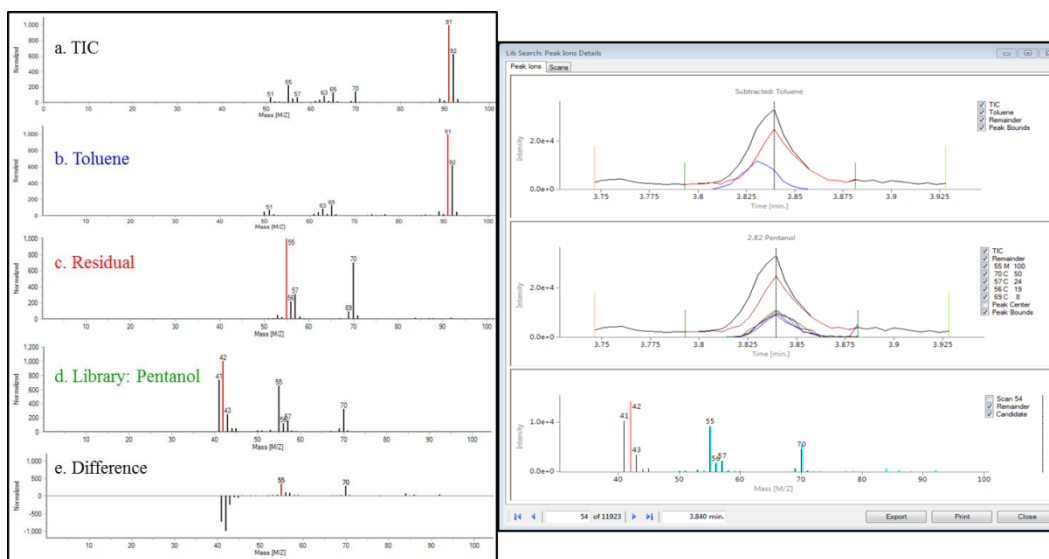


Figure 2-4. MS subtraction of toluene spectrum (b) from the total ion current (TIC) chromatogram (a) yields residual spectrum (c). If the residual spectrum (c) is constant it is compared to reference and/or library spectra (d) to assign identity. Since library spectra include <50 mass unites, see experimental section, the residual spectra (e) is based on the base ion at m/z 42, hence the resulting signal. The peak ion detail view shown in the top right depicts the TIC (black), toluene (blue) and residual (red) peaks after toluene subtraction whereas the middle box illustrates co-maximization of each residual ion trace. The bottom box shows the spectrum match of the residual (blue) and library (black) for pentanol.⁸⁰

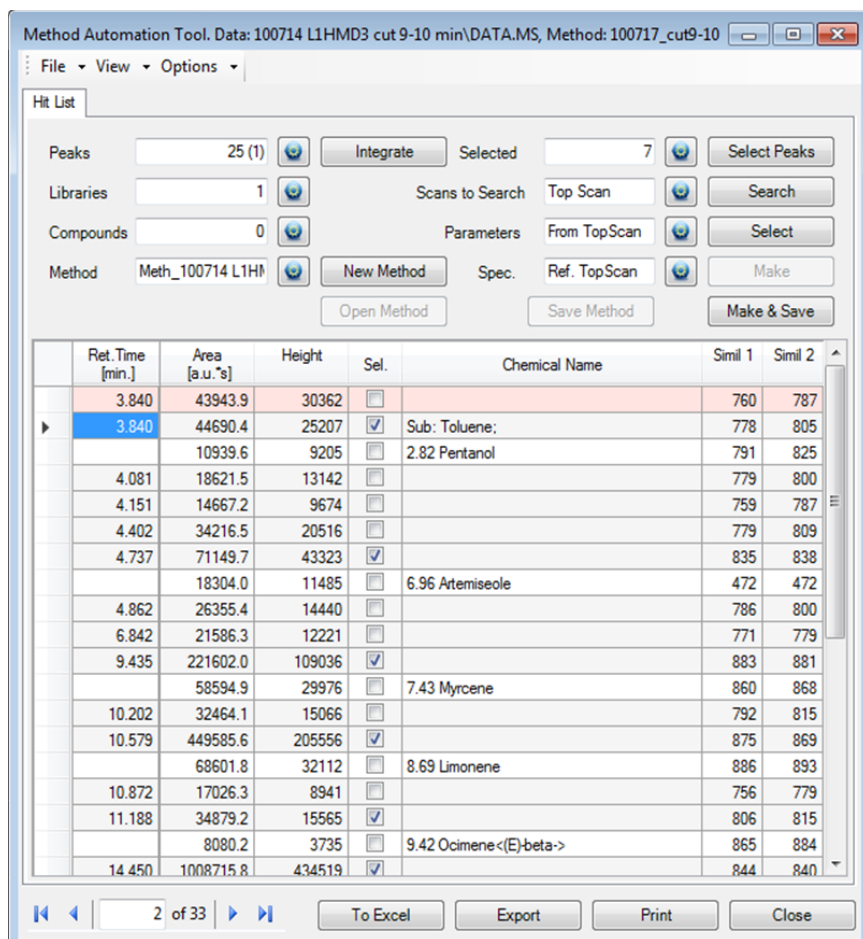


Figure 2-5. Method Automation Window for sample portion 9 after subtraction of toluene. The dialog box reports detection of 25 peaks. The pink line and the line that follows indication MS subtraction, with the highlighted line listing the retention time, peak area and height, as well as similarity factor for toluene after its spectrum was subtracted from the peak.⁸⁰

If, on the other hand, spectra vary, see Figure 2-3, the software searches for 3-5 invariant scans, averages the mass spectra, and compares sample vs. reference compound patterns. Spectra 1-3 correspond to toluene and spectra 4-6 correspond to toluene with a coeluting compound (blue ions). When the acceptance criterion is met, the associated information for that compound, in this case toluene, is added to the database. Then, the software subtracts the average toluene mass spectrum (b) from the TIC (a) signal as shown in Figure 2-4 resulting in residual signal (c). These ion signals are consistent with scans 4-6 in Figure 2-3 after

toluene subtraction. Figure 2-4 (right, top) shows the TIC (black), toluene (blue) and residual (red) peaks. TIC and residual ion traces co-maximize and are shown in the middle. The bottom box illustrates the match for pentanol when the residual (blue) and library spectra (black) are merged. Recall that the mass spectrometer was scanned from 50-350 m/z, which explains the missing sample ions in these figures.

Method Automation Tool. Data: 100714 L1HMD3 cut 9-10 min\DATA.MS, Method: 100717_cut9-10

File View Options

Hit List

Peaks: 25 (2) Integrate Selected: 6 Select Peaks

Libraries: 1 Scans to Search: Top Scan Search

Compounds: 0 Parameters: From TopScan Select

Method: Meth_100714 L1H New Method Spec: Ref. TopScan Make

Open Method Save Method Make & Save

| | Ret. Time [min.] | Area [a.u.*s] | Height | Sel. | Chemical Name | Simil 1 | Simil 2 |
|--|------------------|---------------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|
| | 3.840 | 43943.9 | 30362 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | 760 | 787 |
| | 3.840 | 31636.7 | 15166 | <input type="checkbox"/> | Sub: 2.82 Pentanol; | 764 | 779 |
| | 3.840 | 17043.8 | 5129 | <input type="checkbox"/> | Sub: Toluene; 2.82 Pentanol; | 540 | 726 |
| | 4.081 | 18621.5 | 13142 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | 779 | 800 |
| | 4.151 | 14667.2 | 9674 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | 759 | 787 |
| | 4.402 | 34216.5 | 20516 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | 779 | 809 |
| | 4.737 | 71149.7 | 43323 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | 835 | 838 |
| | | 18304.0 | 11485 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 6.96 Artemiseole | 472 | 472 |
| | 4.862 | 26355.4 | 14440 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | 786 | 800 |
| | 6.842 | 21586.3 | 12221 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | 771 | 779 |
| | 9.435 | 221602.0 | 109036 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | 883 | 881 |
| | | 58594.9 | 29976 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 7.43 Myrcene | 860 | 868 |
| | 10.202 | 32464.1 | 15066 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | 792 | 815 |
| | 10.579 | 449585.6 | 205556 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | 875 | 869 |
| | | 68601.8 | 32112 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 8.69 Limonene | 886 | 893 |
| | 10.872 | 17026.3 | 8941 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | 756 | 779 |
| | 11.188 | 34879.2 | 15565 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | 806 | 815 |
| | | 8080.2 | 3735 | <input type="checkbox"/> | 9.42 Ocimene <(E)-beta-> | 865 | 884 |
| | 14.450 | 1008715.8 | 434519 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | | 844 | 840 |

3 of 33 To Excel Export Print Close

Figure 2-6. Method Automation Window for sample portion 9 after subtraction of toluene and pentanol spectra. The second pink line and the two lines that follow indicate two subtractions have occurred, with the highlighted line reporting retention time, peak area and heights as well as similarity factor of pentanol after its spectrum was subtracted from the peak. The residual spectrum fails to meet the peak acceptance criterion and ends the compound identity search.⁸⁰

The Method Automation Window in Figure 2-5 shows 25 peaks were detected above the user defined peak threshold for sample portion 9. The pink row reports the retention time, peak area/height, and library match similarity values. In this example, the pink row indicates toluene has been subtracted from the TIC in Figure 2-4. Similarly, the two pink rows in Figure 2-6 indicate toluene (b) and pentanol (c) spectra have been subtracted from the TIC (a) resulting in the residual (d) in Figure 2-7. The right-hand side makes evident that the residual TIC (red, top) and each of its contributing ions (middle and bottom) approximate baseline noise.

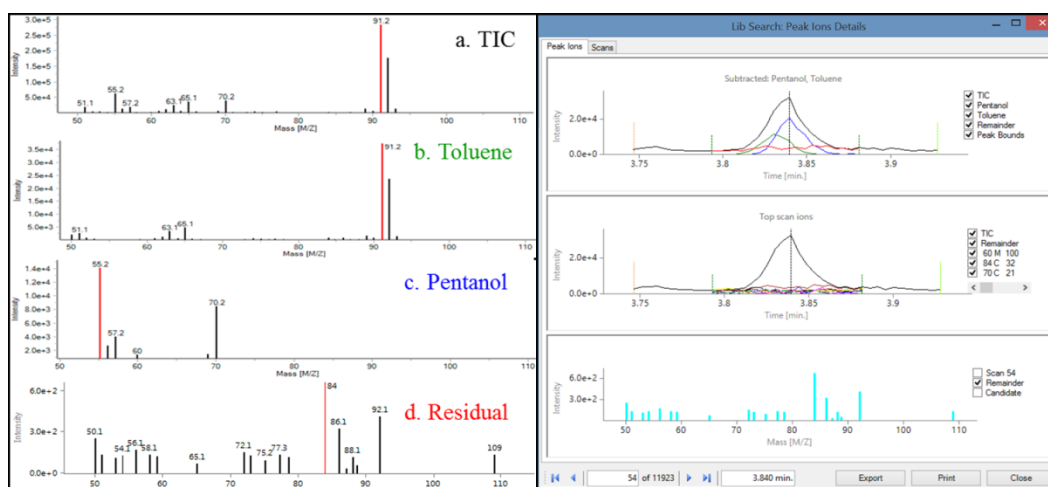


Figure 2-7. MS subtraction of target compounds toluene (b) and pentanol (c) from the TIC (a) peak. The resulting spectrum (d and bottom right-hand box) is ion signal noise, see baseline (red, top box), whose individual ion traces are also shown (middle box).⁸⁰

2.3.2 Target and Nontarget Compound Analysis

More than 350 high elevation metabolites were detected by GC-GC/MS. Of these, 150 were confirmed using reference compounds, with another 104 identified from commercial libraries. In contrast, GC/MS analysis of the same extract detected 285 metabolites. The difference is due to mass on-column. Since 1-min sample

portions are spread over the 2nd dimension column, the 1st column was purposely overloaded, which is impractical in GC/MS since detector saturation is more easily achieved. Reference data confirmed 120 compounds, libraries assigned another 98. Figure 2-8 shows the total and reconstructed ion current (RIC) chromatograms for both high and low elevation teas. Each colored peak in the RIC corresponds to a specific compound in the sample. The software lists these compounds by color in the legend. The RIC chromatogram is the base ion signal of the reconstructed ion after spectral deconvolution of target compounds. When the high elevation database is used to analyze the low elevation tea, 275 target compounds were detected. The balance, 10 metabolites, is unique to the high elevation tea. MS subtraction, nontarget analysis, of the low elevation tea yielded eight unique metabolites. The unique compounds in both teas are of sensory and human health importance, as are many of the common compounds. Although informative, the number of common metabolites in each chemical family: 37 hydrocarbons, 34 oxygenated monoterpenes, 33 oxygenated heterocycles, 17 aliphatic alcohols, 15 monoterpene hydrocarbons, 13 oxygenated sesquiterpenes, 12 aliphatic aldehydes, 12 acids, 11 aliphatic ketones, 10 aliphatic esters, 9 sesquiterpene hydrocarbons, 7 nitrogen and 3 sulfur containing compounds, and 2 oxygenated diterpenes, is less instructive than the differences in concentration of individual compounds.

Table 2-1. Metabolite concentrations ($\mu\text{g/ml}$) and the relative percent difference (RPD) as determined by MS subtraction and spectral deconvolution algorithms.⁸⁰

| Compound | r^2 | MS Subtraction | Deconvolution | RPD |
|---------------------------------|-------|----------------|---------------|------|
| Toluene | 0.999 | 6.73 | 6.72 | 0.08 |
| Pentanol | 0.998 | 2.94 | 2.94 | 0.08 |
| Terpinolene | 0.997 | 3.75 | 3.60 | 4.26 |
| trans-Linalool oxide (furanoid) | 0.999 | 4.11 | 4.06 | 1.43 |

To assess quantitative differences between the spectral deconvolution and MS subtraction algorithms, the concentration of toluene, pentanol, terpinolene and trans-linalool oxide (furanoid) was measured. Table 2-1 lists the correlation coefficient (r^2), concentration ($\mu\text{g/ml}$) and relative percent difference (RPD) of the two algorithms. Excellent agreement was obtained as evident by the RPD, which was $< 5\%$ for every compound.

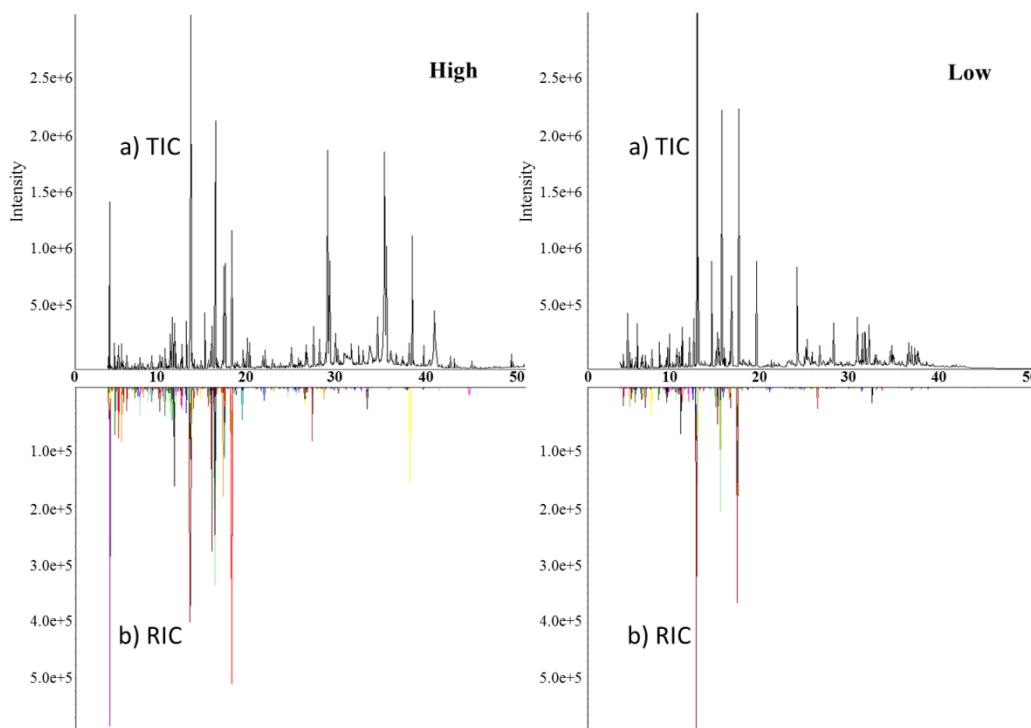


Figure 2-8. GC/MS total and reconstructed ion current (RIC) chromatograms of high and low elevation teas on Rxi-5MS. Each colored peak in the RIC corresponds to a specific compound in the sample. The software lists these compounds by color in the legend.⁸⁰

Part 2: Chemical Profiling of Target/Nontarget Compounds by GC/MS

2.4 Experimental

2.4.1 Sample Collection and Extraction

Tea samples were collected from two counties, Anxi (*var. sinensis*) in Fujian Province and Menghai (*var. assamica*) in Yunnan Province, China in 2014. Tea was collected in spring and summer at both locations. For Fujian, it was May 11-13 and July 31-August 2 and Yunnan, March 18-20 and June 10-12, respectively. The terminal bud plus two leaves from five different plants were collected from four plots each day for three consecutive days. Leaves were minimally processed in the field by microwave to stop enzymatic oxidation^{21-22, 83}. The dried leaves were wrapped in plastic and shipped to Tufts University, where they were re-wrapped in aluminum foil and stored in plastic at -20 °C until analyzed. Since no statistical difference was observed between plots²², samples from the four plots were homogenized to produce replicate samples (n=3).

Aqueous infusions were prepared by brewing 3 g of tea in 30 ml of deionized water at 90 °C, which were allowed to cool to room temperature. 10 ml aliquots were syringe filtered (0.45 µm polytetrafluoroethylene, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) into 10 ml Teflon-sealed vials and stirred with a 0.5 mm thick x 10 mm long polydimethylsiloxane (PDMS) stir bar (Gerstel, Mülheim an der Ruhr, Germany) at 1200 rpm for 1 h. Stir bars were removed from the vials, rinsed with deionized water, dried with a lint-free wipe, and placed into glass desorption tubes for analysis.

2.4.2 GC/MS and GC-GC/MS Analysis

All samples were analyzed using an Agilent (Santa Clara, CA) model 6890/5975 GC/MS equipped with a MultiPurpose Sampler (Gerstel). The thermal desorption unit (TDU, Gerstel) provided splitless transfer of the sample from the stir bar into a CIS inlet (Gerstel). The TDU heated from 40 °C (0.70 min) to 275 °C (3 min) at 600 °C/min under 50 ml/min helium. After 0.1 min the CIS, in solvent vent mode, was heated from -100°C to 275 °C (5 min) at 12 °C/s. The GC column, temperature program and flow rate were 30 m × 250 μm × 0.25 μm RXI-5MS (Restek, Bellefonte, PA), 40 °C (1min) to 280 °C at 5 °C/min, and 1.2 ml/min constant helium, respectively. MS operating conditions were: 70 eV electron impact source, 230 °C ion source, 150 °C quadrupole, and 40 to 350 *m/z* scan range. A standard mix of C₇–C₃₀ *n*-alkanes (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO) was used to calculate RI. Naphthalene-d₈ (Restek) as the internal standard was used to calculate RPA. A total of 250 reference standards were purchased from: Sigma-Aldrich, Fisher Scientific, Alfa Aesar (Ward Hill, MA), TCI (Tokyo, Japan), Acros Organics (Pittsburgh, PA), and MP Biomedicals (Santa Ana, CA) to confirm metabolite identity.

The Fujian spring tea was analyzed by GC-GC/MS. Operating parameters and heartcutting procedure have been described in detail ²¹. Briefly, the first GC (Agilent 6890) housed C1 (30 m × 250 μm × 0.25 μm Rtx-Wax, Restek) and was equipped with a flame ionization detector. The temperature of C1 was

programmed from 40 °C (1 min) to 240 °C at 5 °C/min. C1 was connected to the CIS with a TDU on one end and to a 5-port crosspiece (Gerstel) on the other, operating conditions above. The second oven (Agilent 6890) contained C2 (Rxi-5MS), which was connected to the same crosspiece through a CTS1 freeze trap (Gerstel) on one end and to the MS on the other, see GC/MS operating conditions above. The MCS (Gerstel) supplied countercurrent flow to the crosspiece. A heartcut was made every minute for a total of 40 heartcuts per sample. Each heartcut required a separate injection, which occurred after the preceding heartcut eluted from both columns. Analysis time per sample was 96 h.

2.4.3 Data Analysis Software

The Ion Analytics software (Andover, MA) was used to deconvolve target compounds in the sample. Once found, each compound's mass spectrum was subtracted from the total ion current TIC signal. The residual ion signals were inspected to determine if resulting peak scans were constant ($\pm 20\%$) or approximated background noise. If constant, the software recorded the retention time, mass spectrum, 3-5 target ions and their relative abundances. Then, the software compared sample data to reference compound data in a database, viz., RI and MS (positive identification), or to commercial libraries and literature (tentative identification). Once assigned, the compound name, CAS#, and RI was added to the MS subtraction method. If neither positive nor tentative identification could be made, a numerical identifier along with the same GC/MS information was uploaded into the MS subtraction method. In contrast, if peaks scans differed

(unresolved peak), the software searched for three invariant scans, averaged their spectra, and then subtracted the average spectrum from the total ion current signal. This process was repeated until the residual signal at each scan approximated background noise. If peak signals failed to meet the user-defined criterion below, no additional information was obtained.

Four parameters were chosen as the compound acceptance criterion for spectral deconvolution. First, the mass spectrum must be constant ($\leq 20\%$ deviation) for at least five consecutive peak scans after spectral deconvolution. Second, the scan-to-scan variance (SSV) must be < 5 . The SSV algorithm calculates the relative error by comparing the mass spectrum of each peak scan against one another. The smaller the difference, the closer SSV is to zero, the better the spectral agreement. Third, the Q-value must be ≥ 93 . The Q-value measures the total ion ratio deviation of the absolute value of the expected minus observed ion ratios divided by the expected ion ratio times 100 for each ion across the peak. The closer the value is to 100, the higher the certainty between sample and reference, library, and/or literature spectra. Finally, the Q-ratio must be $\leq 20\%$ deviation. The Q-ratio compares the ratio of the most abundant ion intensity to confirming ion intensities across the peak. These criteria form a single criterion used in the identification of sample components.

2.4.4 Statistical Analysis

Principal component analysis (PCA) was performed using Stata15.⁸⁴ A Mann-Whitney test was used to assess statistical significance of the separation in PCA. Metabolites, whose correlation coefficient ($r > 0.75$) and p-value (< 0.05) were considered the strongest contributors to sample differences.

2.5 Results and Discussion

Part 1 of this study demonstrated the use of GC-GC/MS to produce a Yunnan-specific database. Here, spring and summer Fujian tea was analyzed by GC/MS, with metabolites in the database identified by the Ion Analytics software. Analysis of the spring tea by GC-GC/MS was carried out to confirm the identities of both target (database) and nontarget (unique) analytes.

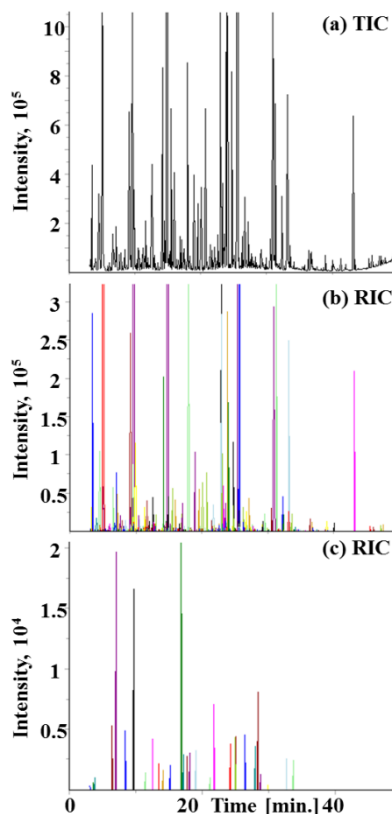


Figure 2-9. Total ion current (TIC) chromatogram of spring tea from Fujian (a) and reconstruction ion current (RIC) chromatograms of target (b) and nontarget (c) compounds.⁸⁵

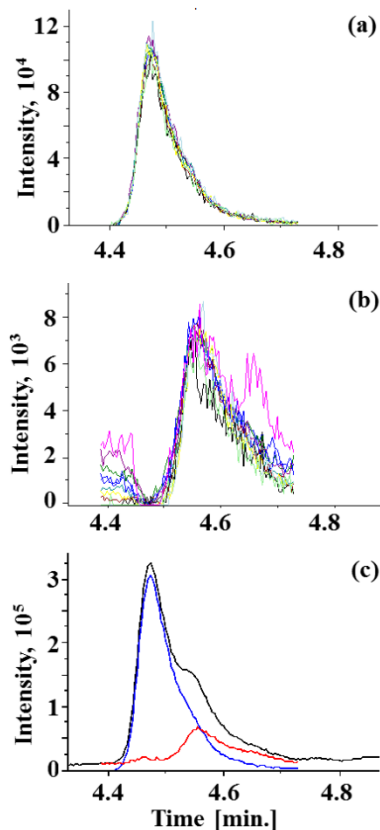


Figure 2-10. Nontarget analysis. MS subtraction of the ion signals (a and b) from the TIC peak (black) yields the blue and red peaks (c), respectively.⁸⁵

2.5.1 Target/Nontarget GC/MS Analysis

Our first objective was to assess the accuracy of the Ion Analytics software to identify target and nontarget compounds by GC/MS. Based on the Yunnan database, spectral deconvolution of spring tea from Fujian yielded 360 target compounds. The following examples are illustrative of the target/nontarget workflow approach. Figure 2-9a-b shows the spring TIC and RIC chromatograms, respectively. Once the target compounds meet the compound identity criterion, the mass spectrum for each compound in the database is subtracted. Then, residual peaks are inspected to evaluate peak scan constancy and/or compound identity. The RIC chromatograms of these peaks are shown in Figure 2-9c. A total

of 39 Fujian-specific compounds were detected, nine of which were confirmed by comparing sample and reference compound RI and spectral data. Another eight were tentatively identified with the remainder issued a numerical identifier.

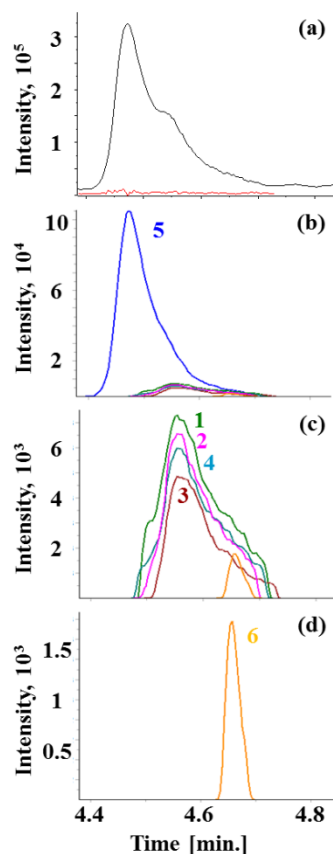


Figure 2-11. Target Analysis. (a) TIC peak from Fig. 2-10 (black). (b) RIC chromatograms of database compounds after spectral deconvolution. (c) RIC peaks after subtraction of the blue peak spectrum. (d) RIC peak after MS subtraction of the peaks at 4.57 min. (a) Background signal (red) after MS subtraction of all target compounds. Note: see Table 2-2 for compound identities.⁸⁵

Similarly, 362 Yunnan compounds were found in Fujian summer tea and another 28 metabolites after MS subtraction. The identities of seven compounds were confirmed, while seven were tentatively identified and the remaining unknown. GC-GC/MS analysis of the spring tea confirmed the presence of 39 compounds found by MS subtraction. Importantly, GC-GC/MS did not reveal any new metabolites (peaks), which GC/MS, the Yunnan database, and MS subtraction

could not find. The Fujian and Yunnan plants produced 383 common metabolites, with 67 and 60 unique to Fujian and Yunnan, respectively.

Figures 2-10 and 2-11 and Table 2-2 make evident that data analysis software that can create and add to a database is critical to identifying target and nontarget compounds. First, the software must be able to automatically inspect GC-MS data files to create the initial database.⁸⁰ The objective being to input RI, clean spectra, and other information the analyst deems important. Second, the software must be able to search data files employing database information to identify target compounds. Third, the mass spectrum of each target compound found in the database must be subtracted from the total ion signal. In Figure 2-10, two distinct MS signals (a and b) are found in the TIC (black, c). The first (blue) is clean up to one-half the peak height on the right side of the peak. Comparing the sample mass spectrum against library spectra is straightforward. After subtracting the mass spectrum of the blue peak, the spectra across the red peak are invariant and could be assumed the result of a single compound.

Table 2-2. Metabolite retention windows and indexes on RTX-Wax and RXI-5.⁸⁵

| Compound, # | RTX-Wax | RXI-5 |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------|
| Octane, 1 | 3-4 min | 800 |
| Hexanal, 2 | 7-8 min | 800 |
| 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one, 3 | 8-9 min | 800 |
| 2-Cyclopenten-1-one, 4 | 9-10 min | 800 |
| 5 | 13-14 min | 795 |
| Butanoic acid, 6 | 20-21 min | 803 |

Note: Fig. 3b-d peak identities.

If, however, database compounds are used to deconvolve the TIC peak (black, a) shown in Figure 2-11, the resulting RICs are shown (b). Subsequent MS subtraction of the blue peak (5) yields the remaining RICs (c). MS subtraction of the four peaks co-maximizing at 4.57 min (1-4), results in the RIC at 4.65 min (6, d). When all compound spectra are subtracted the residual signal (red, a) is equivalent to background noise. To prove these compounds have been correctly assigned GC-GC/MS of the sample was performed. Table 2-2 lists the identity of each compound, its RTX-Wax, polar retention window, and RXI-5, nonpolar RI. Recall, GC-GC/MS separates 1-min sample portions hence, the heartcut window. Known compounds were confirmed by reference standards. Butanoic acid, found at 4.65 min (orange), met the compound identity criterion despite its low signal (< 2000 counts) once the matrix noise (other target compounds) was removed.

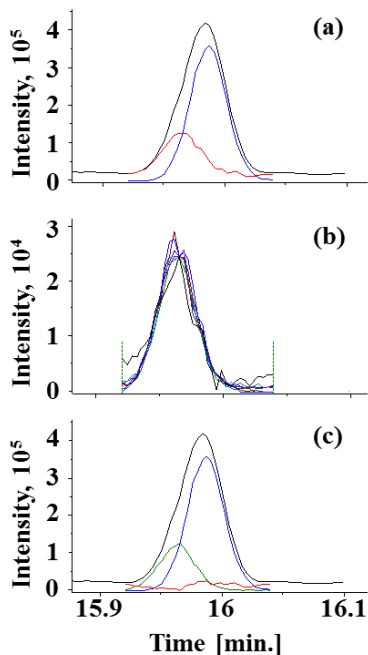


Figure 2-12. Target/Nontarget Analysis. (a) Subtraction of β -cyclocitral mass spectrum (blue) from the TIC (black) produces the residual peak (red). (b) The residual ion signals co-maximize and are invariant across the peak. (c) Subtraction of spectra for β -cyclocitral and unknown (green) results in baseline noise (red).⁸⁵

The example above demonstrates the importance of a high quality database. Another example is Figure 2-12, which shows the RIC trace (blue) of β -cyclocitral after spectral deconvolution (a). Subtraction of β -cyclocitral's mass spectrum from the TIC peak (black) yields the residual spectrum (red). The residual ions co-maximize and are invariant across the peak (b). Since neither reference nor library spectra match the sample spectra, RI and spectra are added and associated with a numerical identifier, which can be compared to new data as it becomes available. Subtraction of spectra for β -cyclocitral and unknown (green) yields the background (red, c). GC-GC/MS confirmed the peak at 15.96 min on the non-polar column was due to a single transfer of analyte from the wax phase.

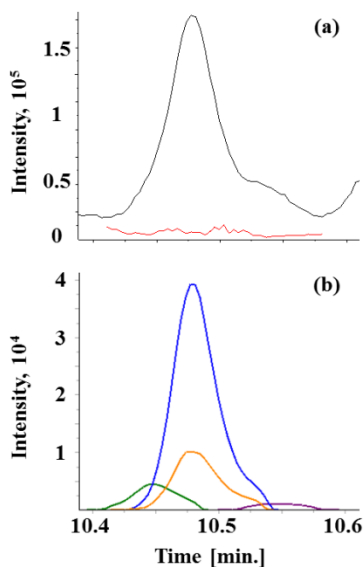


Figure 2-13. Target/Nontarget Analysis. Spectral deconvolution of 2-ethylhexanol (blue, b) and limonene (green, b) from the TIC (black, a) yielded two unknowns. After MS subtraction of these compounds, the identities of 5-ethyl-2(5H)-furanone (orange) and eucalyptol (purple) were determined. MS subtraction of all target compounds equaled background noise (red, a).⁸⁵

The last example illustrates the value of target compound analysis followed by subtraction of each compound's mass spectrum when conducting untargeted

analysis rather than relying on data analysis software to correctly bin spectra or molecular features. For example, Figure 2-13 shows the TIC peak (black, a). Inspection of each peak scan results in three molecular features with the spectrum at peak maximum dominating the other two in terms of absolute intensity and number of scans. Spectral deconvolution and MS subtraction of database compounds 2-ethylhexanol (blue) and limonene (green) from the TIC yielded two additional peaks (b). Eucalyptol (purple) was confirmed by reference compound, with 5-ethyl-2(5H)-furanone (orange) tentatively identified by comparing MS and RI to commercial library data. Subtraction of all mass spectra approximated background noise (red, a). Similarly, ion binning of Figure 2-10 data yield two molecular features as opposed to six compounds as shown in Figure 2-11 using the target/untargeted approach described herein. By annotating the database and tracking which metabolites are in Yunnan vs. Fujian tea, differences in metabolite chemistry can be determined.

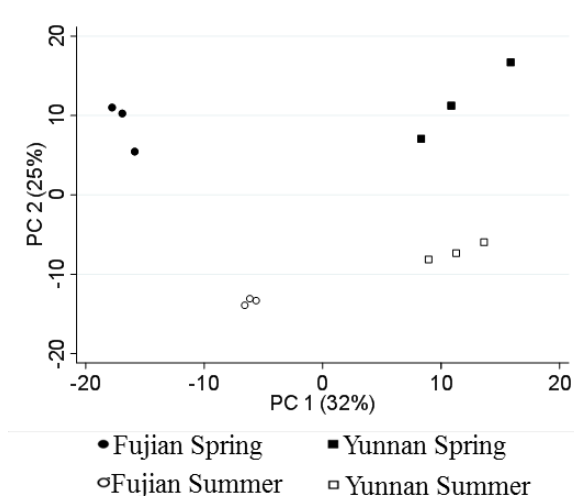


Figure 2-14. PCA score plot of Fujian and Yunnan tea.⁸⁵

2.5.2 Effects of Climate on Tea

Our second objective was to determine if tea plants behave similarly when stressed by the same climate condition and if the finding is independent of location. The relative peak area for each compound by sample location, season, and replicate was analyzed by PCA. Figure 2-14 makes evident that samples differ by location on PC1 and season on PC2. The former includes differences due to farmer practices, subspecies, soil, and climate whereas the latter captures variations due to season. Table 2-3 lists the 10-day average temperature and cumulative rainfall before each harvest.⁸⁶ This period was selected based on previous studies, where striking differences in metabolite chemistry were observed five days after the East Asian Monsoon onset.²¹⁻²² Although spring temperatures for both locations were the same, elevational differences between farms yielded 4.5 °C cooler temperatures for Yunnan.⁸⁷

Table 2-3. Cumulative rainfall (mm) and average temperature (°C) 10 days prior to each harvest in Fujian and Yunnan Provinces.⁸⁶

| Fujian | Rain | Temp | Yunnan | Rain | Temp |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| May 1-10 | 62 | 22.0 ± 2.3 | March 8-17 | 0 | 21.8 ± 0.4 |
| July 21-30 | 140 | 29.0 ± 1.3 | May 31-June 9 | 98 | 25.6 ± 1.3 |

Tables 2-4a and 2-4b list the 109 metabolites that statistically differentiate the tea by location. Positive and negative r values indicate which metabolites were higher in concentration in Yunnan vs. Fujian teas, respectively. The closer the r value is to ± 1, the greater the concentration difference is between samples. Even if the 44 unique metabolites are removed from analysis, the remainder still account for location differences, which means those in common differentiate plant chemistry.

For example, plants grown in Yunnan produce the unique and most of the higher concentration monoterpenes, several of which exhibit floral notes including nerol, (*E*)- β -damascenone, geraniol, *cis*-linalool oxide (furanoid), linalool, and linalool acetate. In contrast, Fujian plants produce more unique and higher concentration metabolites that exhibit fruity notes such as 4-ethylbenzaldehyde, isoamyl alcohol, butyl propanoate, 2-decanone, dihydroactinidiolide, and decanal. Both teas contain compounds that provide health beneficial properties such as analgesic (myrtenol, borneol), anesthetic (α -terpineol, (*E*)-nerolidol), antianxiety (linalool, (*E*)-nerolidol) antibacterial (terpinolene, undecanal), anticancer (terpinen-4-ol, coumarin), anticonvulsant (linalool, octanoic acid), anti-inflammatory (α -phellandrene, (*E*)-anethole), antinociceptive (nerol, 7-methoxycoumarin), and antioxidant (geraniol, cedrol) compounds.⁸⁸⁻⁹⁴ In these examples, the compounds are either unique or statistically higher in Yunnan vs. Fujian tea.

Independent of location differences, the plants respond similarly to increases in rainfall and temperature from spring to summer conditions (Table 2-3). The more positive the *r* value on PC2, the higher the metabolite concentration is in spring compared to summer tea. Tables 2-5a and 2-5b list the 52 metabolites that exhibit statistical differences between seasons. Of the spring compounds, (*Z*)-methyl epijasmone and α -ionone are characterized as floral and amyl acetate, γ -nonalactone, methyl hexanoate, 2-heptanone, 3-heptanone, isophorone, 4,6-dimethyl-2-heptanone, and 4-methylbenzaldehyde have fruity notes. On the other hand, summer tea contains higher concentrations of 2-phenoxyethanol, α -cadinol,

caryophyllene oxide, and τ -cadinol are characteristic of woody, herbal and metallic notes.⁹⁵ These results are in agreement with farmers' perceptions that spring tea is higher in aromatic quality, since it is more flavorful compared to summer tea.⁹⁶⁻⁹⁷

In addition, statistically significant nutraceutical compounds that differentiate spring from summer tea include isoborneol (antiviral, antibacterial), hexanal (antistress, antifungal), carvone (anticonvulsant, analgesic, anticancer, antibacterial), undecanoic acid (antifungal) and 4-methylbenzaldehyde (antiviral).⁹⁸⁻¹⁰³ Nutraceutical compounds that differentiate summer from spring tea are 2-phenoxyethanol (antiseptic), α -cadinol (antibacterial, antioxidant, anti-inflammatory), α -muurolol (antibacterial, antioxidant), caryophyllene oxide (anticancer, analgesic, anti-inflammatory, antioxidant), τ -cadinol (antibacterial, anticancer, anti-inflammatory), and τ -muurolol (antibacterial, antioxidant).¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰ Although volatiles are only a small fraction of the total mass, others have shown that the volatile extract has health beneficial effects,¹¹¹⁻¹¹² but no studies have evaluated the seasonal effects on health-related volatile constituents until now.

2.6 Conclusion

Although software is available to bin ions, differentiating one peak from the next, and track compounds across multiple samples, only Ion Analytics combines deconvolution, MS subtraction, and quantitation in the same program to investigate complex samples analyzed by different vendor instruments. The

target/nontarget approach provides efficient, comprehensive, database annotation and analysis of complex samples. Because the software relies on several data quality metrics to form a single compound identity criterion, statistical analyses leads to the identity of metabolites that drive differences in quality. In this study, the target/nontarget approach provided the means to differentiate samples based on the metabolites from plants grown under different conditions. As functional foods, authentication, safety, and climate studies continue to increase, investigator claims should be based on detailed knowledge of what is being tested

The work in this chapter is based on:

⁸⁰ Robbat Jr, A.; Kfoury, N.; Baydakov, E.; Gankin, Y., Optimizing targeted/untargeted metabolomics by automating gas chromatography/mass spectrometry workflows. *J. Chromatogr. A* **2017**, *1505*, 96-105.

⁸⁵ Kfoury, N.; Baydakov, E.; Gankin, Y.; Robbat Jr., A. Differentiation of key biomarkers in tea infusions using a target/nontarget gas chromatography/mass spectrometry workflow. *Food Res. Int.* **2018**, *113*, 414-423.

Table 2-4a. PC1 correlations of statistically significant Yunnan metabolites.⁸⁵

| Compound | r | p-value | Aroma ⁹⁵ | Health Property |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|----------------------------|--|
| Myrtenol | 0.962 | <0.0001 | pine, sweet, mint | antibacterial ⁸⁸ gastroprotective ¹¹³ anti-inflammatory, analgesic ⁸⁹ hypotensive ¹¹⁴ |
| α -Terpineol | 0.950 | <0.0001 | citrus, terpene, woody | antimicrobial ¹⁰¹ anti-inflammatory, gastroprotective ¹¹⁵ anesthetic ¹¹⁶ antioxidant, hypotensive ¹¹⁴ analgesic ⁸⁹ |
| (3E)-Methylbutanal oxime* | 0.943 | <0.0001 | | |
| 2-Ethyl isovaleraldehyde* | 0.939 | <0.0001 | | |
| Ethyl benzoate* | 0.933 | <0.0001 | fruity, herbal | |
| Nerol* | 0.930 | <0.0001 | sweet, floral | antinociceptive, anti-inflammatory ¹¹⁷ antibacterial ⁸⁸ antifungal ¹¹⁸ |
| Linoleic acid* | 0.928 | <0.0001 | | anti-inflammatory ¹¹⁹ chemopreventive ¹²⁰ |
| (E)-Herboxide | 0.928 | <0.0001 | herbal, woody, minty | |
| Terpinen-4-ol | 0.926 | <0.0001 | woody, terpene, cooling | antimicrobial ¹⁰¹ anticancer ⁹⁰ hypotensive ¹¹⁴ |
| Benzenecarboxylic acid* | 0.919 | <0.0001 | faint balsamic | antibacterial ¹²¹ |
| Terpinolene* | 0.916 | <0.0001 | woody, terpene, lemon | antibacterial ⁸⁸ |
| Theaspirane B | 0.913 | <0.0001 | tea, herbal, honey | |
| Vanillin | 0.908 | <0.0001 | vanilla | analgesic, antidepressant, antimicrobial, antioxidant anti-mutagenic ¹²² |
| (E)- β -Damascenone | 0.902 | 0.0001 | floral, sweet | |
| 150* | 0.901 | 0.0001 | | |
| Theaspirane A* | 0.891 | 0.0001 | tea, herbal, honey | |
| Linolenic acid* | 0.8833 | 0.0001 | | antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, neuroprotective ¹²³ |
| Linalool | 0.876 | 0.0002 | lavender, floral | hypotensive ¹¹⁴ analgesic, anticonvulsant ¹⁰² antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ antimicrobial, anti-inflammatory ¹⁰¹ antianxiety, anesthetic ⁹¹ |
| Geraniol | 0.866 | 0.0003 | floral, rose | antimicrobial, antitumor ¹⁰¹ antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, neuroprotective ¹²⁴ |
| Linalool acetate | 0.861 | 0.0003 | sweet, green, floral | analgesic ⁸⁹ antimicrobial, anti-inflammatory ¹⁰¹ |

| | | | | |
|--|-------|--------|----------------------------|---|
| Carvomenthenal* | 0.853 | 0.0004 | spicy, herbal | |
| 117 | 0.853 | 0.0004 | | |
| Pyridine | 0.848 | 0.0005 | fishy, sour | |
| α -Phellandrene* | 0.844 | 0.0006 | citrus, terpene, green | antibacterial ⁸⁸ analgesic, anti-inflammatory ⁸⁹ antinociceptive ¹²⁵ |
| (3Z)-Hexenyl acetate | 0.840 | 0.0006 | green, sweet, fruity | |
| α -Terpinene* | 0.838 | 0.0007 | citrus, woody, terpene | antibacterial ¹ antiviral ²⁰ |
| Methyl benzoate | 0.834 | 0.0007 | cherry, phenolic | |
| (Z)-Herboxide | 0.819 | 0.0011 | herbal, woody, minty | |
| Phenylethyl alcohol | 0.819 | 0.0011 | sweet, rose, honey | |
| 158 | 0.814 | 0.0013 | | |
| Furfural | 0.813 | 0.0013 | sweet, bread, caramel | |
| 116* | 0.816 | 0.0013 | | |
| Homomenthyl salicylate | 0.807 | 0.0015 | mild menthol | |
| 199 | 0.806 | 0.0015 | | |
| 5-Hydroxymethylfurfural* | 0.805 | 0.0016 | buttery, caramel, musty | anti-inflammatory, antitumor ¹²⁶ antioxidant, cardioprotective ¹²⁷ |
| <i>n</i> -Tetradecanol | 0.803 | 0.0017 | fruity, waxy, coconut | anti-inflammatory, gastroprotective ¹²⁸ |
| (2E)-Isobutanal oxime* | 0.803 | 0.0017 | | |
| γ -Terpinene* | 0.796 | 0.0020 | citrus, terpene, sweet | antibacterial ⁸⁸ , antiviral ¹²⁵ |
| <i>trans</i> -Linalool oxide (furanoid) | 0.793 | 0.0021 | floral | antifungal ¹²⁹ |
| <i>cis</i> -Linalool oxide (furanoid) | 0.790 | 0.0022 | floral, sweet, woody | antifungal ¹²⁹ |
| 29 | 0.788 | 0.0023 | | |
| 2-Furanmethanol* | 0.773 | 0.0023 | sweet, caramel, burnt | |
| 160* | 0.771 | 0.0033 | | |
| 157* | 0.769 | 0.0035 | | |
| (2E,4E)-Nonadienal | 0.768 | 0.0035 | cucumber, waxy | |
| Toluene | 0.753 | 0.0047 | sweet, paint | |
| 56 | 0.751 | 0.0048 | | |
| 2-Methyl-3-pentanone* | 0.751 | 0.0049 | mint | |

* Indicates compound is unique to this location

Table 2-4b. PC1 correlations of statistically significant Fujian metabolites.⁸⁵

| Compound | r | p-value | Aroma ⁹⁵ | Health Property |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| 4-Ethylbenzaldehyde* | -0.962 | <0.0001 | sweet, almond, cherry | |
| Isoamyl alcohol* | -0.958 | <0.0001 | alcoholic, banana | |
| 206 | -0.958 | <0.0001 | | |
| 58 | -0.958 | <0.0001 | | |
| Coumarin* | -0.956 | <0.0001 | sweet, hay | antidiabetic ¹³⁰ anti-inflammatory, antipyretic, anticancer ¹³¹ |
| 210* | -0.952 | <0.0001 | | |
| 2,6-Dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol | -0.940 | <0.0001 | fruity, herbal | |
| Cedrol | -0.935 | <0.0001 | sweet, cedar wood | anti-allergy ¹³² anticancer ¹³³ relaxant ¹³⁴ antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| Dodecanal | -0.934 | <0.0001 | citrus, soapy | antibacterial ⁹³ |
| 94* | -0.930 | <0.0001 | | |
| (2E,4Z)-Heptadienal | -0.929 | <0.0001 | fatty, oily, fishy | |
| Borneol | -0.927 | <0.0001 | camphor, pine, woody | antibacterial ⁸⁸ antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ anti-inflammatory, analgesic, anesthetic ¹⁰² |
| 90 | -0.926 | <0.0001 | | |
| 7-Methoxycoumarin* | -0.915 | <0.0001 | sweet, balsamic | anticancer ¹³⁵ antinociceptive ¹³⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹³⁷ |
| 2-Decanone* | -0.914 | <0.0001 | floral, fruity | antibacterial ¹³⁸ |
| Butyl propanoate | -0.913 | <0.0001 | sweet, fruity, banana | |
| Undecanal | -0.904 | 0.0001 | orange, waxy, soapy | antibacterial ¹³⁸ |
| 161* | -0.903 | 0.0001 | | |
| 173 | -0.895 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2,3,5-Trimethylhexane | -0.891 | 0.0001 | | |
| 226* | -0.889 | 0.0001 | | |
| Decanal | -0.879 | 0.0002 | sweet, orange, waxy | antibacterial ¹³⁸ |
| 221* | -0.878 | 0.0002 | | |
| 183 | -0.878 | 0.0002 | | |
| <i>p</i> -Acetyltoluene | -0.869 | 0.0002 | sweet, creamy, cherry | |
| (2E,4E)-Heptadienal | -0.865 | 0.0003 | fatty, oily, fishy | |
| 52 | -0.862 | 0.0003 | | |
| 147 | -0.860 | 0.0003 | | |
| 211* | -0.848 | 0.0005 | | |
| Heptanal | -0.846 | 0.0005 | fruity, green, grassy | antistress ¹⁰⁰ |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|--|
| 2-Pentylfuran | -0.835 | 0.0007 | fruity, green, earthy | |
| 143 | -0.833 | 0.0008 | | |
| γ -Butyrolactone | -0.822 | 0.0010 | creamy, milky, fruity | |
| Octanoic acid | -0.821 | 0.0011 | fatty, soapy, cheesy | anti-inflammatory, anticonvulsant ¹³⁹ antitumor ¹⁴⁰ |
| 6-Methyl-2-heptanol | -0.820 | 0.0011 | waxy, fatty, citrus | |
| (4Z)-Heptenal | -0.815 | 0.0012 | green, milky, tea | |
| 220* | -0.815 | 0.0012 | | |
| (E)-Nerolidol | -0.814 | 0.0013 | floral, woody | antianxiety, anti-malarial, antiparasitic ¹⁰⁴ antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁵ |
| (2Z)-Octen-1-ol | -0.803 | 0.0017 | sweet, floral | |
| (E)-Anethole* | -0.802 | 0.0017 | sweet, anise | anesthetic ¹¹⁶ antibacterial ⁸⁸ anti-inflammatory ⁹⁴ antioxidant ¹⁴¹ |
| Decanoic acid | -0.798 | 0.0002 | fruity, waxy, soapy | anticonvulsant ¹⁴² |
| (Z)-Jasmone | -0.790 | 0.0022 | floral, woody, herbal | antibacterial ¹⁴³ anticancer ¹⁴⁴ |
| 172 | -0.789 | 0.0023 | | |
| Dibenzofuran | -0.781 | 0.0027 | | |
| 209* | -0.780 | 0.0028 | | |
| 214 | -0.778 | 0.0029 | | |
| 218* | -0.778 | 0.0029 | | |
| 103 | -0.776 | 0.0030 | | |
| 205* | -0.776 | 0.0030 | | |
| 4-Ketoisophorone* | -0.774 | 0.0031 | floral, musty, woody | |
| 216* | -0.774 | 0.0031 | | |
| Nonanal | -0.769 | 0.0035 | cucumber, waxy, citrus | antifungal ⁹⁸ |
| γ -Octalactone* | -0.768 | 0.0035 | sweet, fruity | |
| 130 | -0.767 | 0.0036 | | |
| 225* | -0.766 | 0.0037 | | |
| 212* | -0.763 | 0.0039 | | |
| 2-Ethylfuran* | -0.753 | 0.0047 | sweet, earthy, musty | |
| Dihydroactinidiolide | -0.751 | 0.0049 | red fruit, woody | |
| 120 | -0.751 | 0.0049 | | |
| (E)- β -Ionone | -0.751 | 0.0049 | floral, woody, berry | anticancer ¹⁴⁵ |

* Indicates a compound is unique to this location

Table 2-5a. PC2 correlations of statistically significant spring metabolites.⁸⁵

| Compound | r | p-value | Aroma ⁹⁵ | Health Property |
|----------------------------|-------|---------|------------------------|--|
| 54 | 0.950 | <0.0001 | | |
| β -Homocyclocitral | 0.947 | <0.0001 | camphor, cooling | |
| Amyl acetate | 0.941 | <0.0001 | fruity, banana, sweet | |
| Isoborneol | 0.920 | <0.0001 | camphor, woody | antiviral, antibacterial ¹⁰¹ |
| Hexanal | 0.909 | <0.0001 | green, grassy | antistress ¹⁰⁰ antifungal ⁹⁸ |
| 3-Heptanone | 0.902 | 0.0001 | green, fruity | |
| n-Ethylsuccinimide | 0.901 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Octanone | 0.899 | 0.0001 | earthy, herbal, woody | |
| γ -Nonalactone | 0.892 | 0.0001 | sweet, coconut | |
| Methyl hexanoate | 0.889 | 0.0001 | fruity, sweet | |
| 2-Heptanone | 0.877 | 0.0001 | fruity, herbal, sweet | |
| Mesitylene | 0.869 | 0.0002 | | |
| (Z)-Methyl epi-jasmonate | 0.855 | 0.0004 | floral, sweet | |
| 2,3-Octanedione | 0.853 | 0.0004 | sweet, creamy | |
| Isophorone | 0.842 | 0.0006 | sweet, fruity, cooling | |
| α -Ionone | 0.835 | 0.0007 | sweet, violet, berry | |
| <i>p</i> -tert-Butylphenol | 0.829 | 0.0009 | earthy, leathery | |
| 88 | 0.828 | 0.0009 | | |
| Pyrethron | 0.828 | 0.0009 | | |
| 4,6-Dimethyl-2-heptanone | 0.824 | 0.0010 | fruity | |
| 65 | 0.816 | 0.0012 | | |
| <i>m</i> -tert-Butylphenol | 0.814 | 0.0013 | | |
| 95 | 0.811 | 0.0014 | | |
| α -Cyclocitral | 0.805 | 0.0016 | | |
| 2-Cyclopenten-1-one | 0.802 | 0.0017 | | |
| 1-Ethylpyrrole | 0.793 | 0.0021 | roasted | |
| 174 | 0.791 | 0.0022 | | |
| Carvone | 0.782 | 0.0027 | anise, spearmint | anticancer, antibacterial ¹⁰¹ anticonvulsant, analgesic ¹⁰² |
| Sabina ketone | 0.773 | 0.0032 | | |
| Undecanoic acid | 0.772 | 0.0032 | waxy, cheesy, fatty | antifungal ⁹⁹ |
| 110 | 0.768 | 0.0035 | | |
| 6-Methyl-2-heptanone | 0.765 | 0.0038 | camphor | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|
| 153 | 0.763 | 0.0039 | | |
| α -Amorphene | 0.760 | 0.0041 | | |
| 4-Methylbenzaldehyde | 0.755 | 0.0045 | fruity, cherry | antiviral ¹⁰³ |

Table 2-5b. PC2 correlations of statistically significant summer metabolites.⁸⁵

| Compound | r | p-value | Aroma⁹⁵ | Health Property |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------|---------------------------|---|
| 224 | -0.907 | <0.0001 | | |
| 96 | -0.899 | 0.0001 | | |
| 99 | -0.867 | 0.0003 | | |
| 113 | -0.865 | 0.0003 | | |
| 36 | -0.845 | 0.0005 | | |
| 123 | -0.807 | 0.0015 | | |
| 2-Phenoxyethanol | -0.801 | 0.0018 | metallic, mild rose | antiseptic ¹⁰⁷ |
| Muurolo-4,10(14)-dien-1 β -ol | -0.801 | 0.0018 | | |
| α -Cadinol | -0.790 | 0.0022 | herbal, woody | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| α -Muurolol | -0.788 | 0.0023 | | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁶ |
| 217 | -0.787 | 0.0024 | | |
| 142 | -0.786 | 0.0024 | | |
| 177 | -0.781 | 0.0027 | | |
| Caryophyllene oxide | -0.769 | 0.0035 | woody, cedar | antioxidant ¹⁰⁶ anticancer, analgesic ¹⁰⁹ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| <i>epi</i> - α -Cadinol | -0.755 | 0.0045 | herbal | antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ anticancer ¹¹⁰ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| <i>epi</i> - α -Muurolol | -0.754 | 0.0046 | | antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |

Chapter 3. Elevational Effects on Tea Metabolites

3.1 Introduction

Crops grown at different elevations have been shown to differ in quality.¹⁴⁶⁻¹⁴⁸

Tea, for example, has been successfully grown at elevations that range from sea level to 2,700 m above sea level, causing differences in temperature that effect plant growth. At higher elevations, tea plants experience slower shoot growth, a by-product of cooler temperatures, which leads to higher quality teas.^{96, 149}

Farmers associate aromatic quality with higher elevation teas,⁹⁷ since they exhibit sweet, floral, honey-like characteristics compared to green, earthy, hay-like notes in low elevation tea.¹⁴⁹⁻¹⁵⁰ However, reports are inconsistent for the non-volatile catechins and methylxanthines. Some researchers report higher concentrations in high altitude tea whereas others measured higher concentrations in low elevation tea.^{96, 151-153}

Review of the medical literature reveals no studies have been conducted based on differences in pre- vs. monsoon or high vs. low elevation teas presumably due to the fact that little is known about sample differences at the molecular level.

Although the volatile metabolites represent a small fraction of the total mass, finding indicate that volatile tea extracts have proven health benefits.¹¹¹⁻¹¹² With this in mind, the aim of this is work is to investigate tea quality differences based on elevational effects by collecting tea from the same farm on two different mountains in Yunnan Province, China. GC-GC/MS was used to obtain a comprehensive metabolomic profile of volatile secondary metabolites in tea. In

addition to known sensory compounds, sample portions containing unidentifiable compounds were screened by GC-MS-olfactometry to determine if they were sensory active. Once the library was made, the relative differences in GC/MS peak area for each compound between high and low elevation samples were calculated. In addition, liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry (LC/MS) was used to quantify catechins and some methylxanthines.

3.2 Experimental

3.2.1 Materials

Tea samples were collected in 2013 from two different mountains, (Jinuo, Mengla County, southeast and Bulang, Menghai County, southwest), in Yunnan Province, China. Samples were collected from each mountain at high (1,400 m) and low (600 m) elevations in the first and third (Jinuo only) weeks of May. The high elevation sites were ~5.3 °C cooler than the low elevation sites.⁸⁷ On each plant the terminal bud plus two leaves were harvested from five different plants per plot. Samples were collected from four plots each day for three consecutive days. Since no statistical difference between plots was observed in catechin and methylxanthine concentrations in our earlier study,²² samples from within the plots were homogenized to create each day's samples. No plant was sampled more than once. Leaves were minimally processed in the field by microwave to stop enzymatic oxidation.²¹⁻²² The dried leaves were sealed in plastic bags and shipped to Tufts University, where they were stored at -5 °C until analyzed.

C₇-C₃₀ *n*-alkanes, sodium sulfate, theobromine (TB), paraxanthine (98%), catechol ($\geq 99\%$), formic acid, methanol, and methylene chloride were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich (St. Louis, MO). Naphthalene-d₈ was purchased from Restek (Bellefonte, PA). Caffeine was purchased from Alfa Aesar (Ward Hill, MA). (-)-Gallocatechin (GC, > 99%) and (-)-catechin gallate (CG, >98%) were purchased from Indofine (Hillsborough Township, NJ, USA). (-)-Epigallocatechin (EGC, 94.6%), (-)-epicatechin (EC, 96.2%), (-)-epigallocatechin gallate (EGCG, 94.0%), (-)-epicatechin gallate (ECG, 96.0%), (+)-catechin (C, 94.9%), and (-)-gallocatechin gallate (GCG, 98.4%) were purchased from ChromaDex (Irvine, CA). 18 M Ω water was obtained from a Hydro Picopure 3 faucet system (Durham, NC). A total of 250 reference standards were purchased from Sigma-Aldrich, Alfa Aesar, TCI (Tokyo, Japan), Acros Organics (Pittsburgh, PA), MP Biomedicals (Santa Ana, CA), and Fisher Scientific (Pittsburgh, PA). Polyvinylidene fluoride syringe filters were purchased from MilliporeSigma (Burlington, MA).

3.2.2 Sample Preparation

For GC/MS analysis, samples were extracted using simultaneous distillation-extraction²¹ using 10 g of tea, brewed in 100 mL of deionized water at 90 °C, which was allowed to cool in a sealed container for 30 min. The filtered infusion and 12 mL of methylene chloride were simultaneously distilled for 2 h at 100 °C and 60 °C, respectively. Anhydrous sodium sulfate was used to remove water

from the extract, which was then concentrated to 500 μ L under a stream of purified nitrogen.

For LC/MS analysis, sample preparation was adapted from the procedure described by Ahmed et al.²² 20 mg of each sample was extracted with 1 mL of 80% methanol/water v/v in a 1.5 mL micro-centrifuge tube. Samples were sonicated for 30 min and then centrifuged at 13,000 rpm for 1 min. A 0.45 μ m polyvinylidene fluoride syringe filter was used to remove particulates from the supernatant, which was subsequently diluted five-fold for the methylxanthines and catechins and ten-fold for epicatechin with 80% methanol/water solution.

3.2.3 GC-GC/MS and GC/MS Conditions

Representative samples from each mountain at the two elevations were analyzed by automated sequential 2-dimensional GC-GC/MS to produce the metabolite library. Instrument configuration and heartcutting procedure were previously described.²¹ Briefly, the first GC (Agilent 6890, Santa Clara, CA) housed C1 (30 m \times 250 μ m \times 0.25 μ m Rtx-Wax, Restek) and was equipped with a flame ionization detector. The temperature of C1 was programmed to hold at 40°C for 1 min, then ramped to 240 °C at 5 °C/min. C1 was connected to a CIS inlet (Gerstel, Mülheim an der Ruhr, Germany), operating in splitless mode, on one end and to a 5-port crosspiece (Gerstel) on the other. The second oven contained C2 (30 m \times 250 μ m \times 0.25 μ m Rxi-5MS, Restek), which was connected to the crosspiece through a CTS1 freeze trap (Gerstel) on one end and to an Agilent

5975 mass spectrometer on the other. The oven temperature was held at 40 °C for 1 min, and then increased to 280 °C at a rate of 5 °C/min. Both columns operated at 1.2 mL/min constant helium flow. The ion source and quadrupole temperatures were 230 °C and 150 °C, respectively. The MS was scanned from 50 to 350 *m/z*, with the electron impact ionization energy at 70 eV. A multipurpose sampler (Gerstel) automatically injected 2 µL of sample, and the MCS (Gerstel) supplied countercurrent flow to the crosspiece. A heartcut was made every minute for a total of 40 heartcuts per sample. Each heartcut required a separate injection that only occurred after each preceding heartcut eluted from both columns. The total analysis time for one sample was 3.5 days.

Three replicate samples from each mountain, elevation and sampling period were analyzed by GC/MS to determine the relative amounts of each analyte in the samples based on a 1 µL injection volume. Concentration differences were calculated as the difference in RPA compared to the internal standard, naphthalene-d₈. A standard mixture of C₇-C₃₀ *n*-alkanes was used to calculate the RI for each compound. Reference standards, when available, were used to provide positive confirmation of compound identity.

3.2.4 GC-GC/MS-Olfactometry Conditions

By reversing the two columns, the GC-GC/MS-olfactometry analysis served two purposes. First, the analysis confirmed compound identity by comparing the analyte and reference compound mass spectrum and retention index on the polar

column for positively identified compounds as well as tentatively identified compounds using commercial databases and literature data. Low thermal mass columns, Agilent HP-5MS (30 m × 250 μm × 0.25 μm) and Agilent HP-INNOWax (30 m × 250 μm × 0.25 μm), were connected by a Deans switch (Agilent). The analytical column, HP-INNOWax was connected to an Agilent 5975C MS and Gerstel's olfactory detection port (ODP 3) sniffing port by a 3-way splitter (Agilent). The temperature programs and MS operating conditions were described in section 2.3. Second, tea samples were screened by trained and certified sensory analysts at Tufts University Sensory and Science Center to assess the odor characteristics of the analytes. The method employed was modified from the American Society for Testing and Materials Flavor Profile Method¹⁵⁴ and is a descriptive sensory analysis, based on a 7-point intensity scale, where trained panelists qualify aroma using objective terms based on reference standards.

3.2.5 Data Analysis Software

New data analysis software (Ion Analytics, Andover, MA) was used to automatically inspect GC-MS data to produce an environmental tea database, which could be used with spectral deconvolution to provide target compound analysis by GC/MS.⁸⁰ The 40 heartcut data files were analyzed by inspecting each peak in the data file to determine mass spectral constancy across the peak. If constant, the software recorded retention times, mass spectra, 3-5 target ions and their relative abundances for each peak. The software compared the sample data

to reference compound or commercial libraries (e.g. NIST, Wiley, Adams) and literature^{76, 78-79} to provide positive or tentative identification. Then, compound name, CAS#, and RI were added to the database. If neither positive nor tentative identification was possible, the same information was uploaded into the database with a numeric identifier as opposed to compound name and CAS#.

If mass spectra varied across the peak, the software searched for 3-5 invariant scans ($\pm 20\%$), averaged their mass spectra, and then subtracted it from the total ion current (TIC) signal. Once subtracted, the residual ion signals were automatically inspected to determine if the resulting peak scans were constant or approximated background noise. If constant, the mass spectrum of the second compound was subjected to the treatment described above, with associated compound information uploaded into the database. If not (unresolved peak), the software repeated the subtraction process until the residual signal approximated background signal. If the resulting signal did not meet the user-defined criteria, see below, no additional information was obtained.

Four parameters were chosen as the compound acceptance criteria. First, the mass spectrum must be constant for at least five consecutive scans, i.e., $\leq 20\%$ deviation. Second, the SSV must be < 5 . The SSV algorithm calculates the relative error by comparing the mass spectrum at each peak scan against one another. The smaller the difference, the closer SSV is to zero, the better the spectral agreement. Third, the Q-value must be ≥ 93 . The Q-value measures the

total ion ratio deviation of the absolute value of the expected minus observed ion ratios divided by the expected ion ratio times 100 for each ion across the peak.

The closer the value is to 100, the higher the certainty between library and sample spectra. Finally, the Q-ratio must be $\leq 20\%$ deviation. The Q-ratio compares the ratio of the main ion intensity to confirming ion intensities across the peak. The software assigns a compound name from libraries or numerical identifier when all compound acceptance criteria are met.

3.2.6 LC/UV-MS Conditions

Target compounds were quantified with an Agilent 1260 series LC consisting of a binary pump, an autosampler cooled to 4 °C, a thermostatted column compartment with column-switching valve, a diode array detector (DAD), and an Agilent 6120 quadrupole mass spectrometer with electrospray ionization source. The mobile phase was 0.05% formic acid in water (v/v, solvent A) and 0.05% formic acid in methanol (v/v, solvent B). The injection volume was 1 μ L. DAD spectra were acquired from 190 to 500 nm, with eluting compounds monitored at 280 nm. Electrospray parameters were: drying gas flow rate 12 L/min, gas temperature 350 °C, nebulizer pressure 35 psig, capillary voltage 3000 V, and fragmentation voltage 120 V.

Methylxanthines were separated on an Agilent Eclipse Plus C18 reverse phase column (100 \times 2.1 mm, 3.5 μ m). The flow rate was 0.5 mL/min. The solvent program was 16% B for 7 min, then ramped to 100% over 1 min and then held

constant for 5 min. A 15 min 16% B re-equilibration time established initial operating conditions before the next sample was analyzed. Mass spectra were acquired in positive ion mode from 100 to 220 m/z . Catechins were separated on a Phenomenex (Torrance, CA) Synergi Polar-RP column (250 × 4.6 mm, 4 μm). The flow rate was 1.0 mL/min. The solvent program was 40% B for 5.5 min, ramped to 45% B in 1 min, then held isocratic for 6 min, which was then ramped to 100% B in 0.5 min and held constant for 7 min. A 15 min re-equilibration time was established prior to each sample injection. Mass spectra were acquired in negative ion mode using time-based, selected-ion monitoring of four ion groups: group 1, from 0 to 4.90 min, 305, 306, 341, 611, 612 m/z ; group 2, from 4.90 to 6.65 min, 108, 109, 110, 289, 290, 335, 357, 579 m/z ; group 3, from 6.65 min to 9.00 min, 108, 109, 110, 169, 457, 458, 459, 493, 503 m/z ; and group 4, 9.00 to 12.50 min, 441, 442, 477, 487, 509 m/z .

3.2.7 LC/MS Quantitation of Catechins and Methylxanthines

5-point calibration curves were produced for methylxanthines (TB and caffeine) from 5 to 340 μg/mL and for catechins (EGC, EC, EGCG, ECG, GC, C, GCG, and CG) from 3 to 495 μg/mL. Paraxanthine and catechol were used as internal standards for methylxanthines and catechins, respectively. The peak areas at m/z [M-H]⁻ for catechins and m/z [M+H]⁺ for methylxanthines were used to quantify analytes. Concentrations were calculated as follows: $\frac{A_i}{A_{IS}} = m \left(\frac{C_i}{C_{IS}} \right) + b$, where subscripts i and IS refer to the calibrants and internal standards. Calibration curves were acceptable when the correlation coefficient was greater than 0.99.

Target compounds were identified by comparing sample and reference (calibrants) spectra and retention times using Ion Analytics.

3.2.8 Statistical Analysis

All statistics were conducted in R.¹⁵⁵ For GC/MS, the *ropls* R-package¹⁵⁶ was used to perform orthogonal projection to latent structures-discriminant analysis (OPLS-DA) of autoscaled (mean-centered and unit-variance scaled) relative peak areas for each compound to evaluate separation space between high and low elevation teas. The quality of the OPLS-DA model is described by R^2 and Q^2 . R^2 measures the degree of fit of data to the model. A 7-fold cross validation was used to produce Q^2 , which measures the predictability of the model. The sampling distribution of the estimates was assessed through a bootstrapping technique based on 1000 permutations of the class labels. The p-value was produced by calculating the proportion of models with random permutations of Q^2 greater than the Q^2 value of the model made with actual data. Statistical significance was determined using a cutoff of $\alpha = 0.05$. Metabolites with a variable influence on projection (VIP) > 1.0 and statistically different between groups (Mann-Whitney test, $p < 0.05$) were considered the strongest contributors to differences in tea metabolite chemistry at different elevations. For LC/MS, one-way multivariate analysis of variance (MANOVA) using elevation as the dependent variable and follow-up ANOVAs were made to determine statistically significant differences ($p < 0.05$) in catechin and methylxanthine concentrations at the two elevations.

3.3 Results and Discussion

3.2.1 Total Volatile Metabolomic Profile

A total of 406 compounds were detected by GC-GC/MS. Of these, we confirmed 144 of 259 compounds identified using reference standards. An additional 92 compounds were identified based on their 2-column (5% phenyl-methylpolysiloxane and polyethylene glycol phases) retention index match and mass spectra comparisons with literature and/or commercial libraries. The remaining compounds were identified by RI on one column and/or MS matches. Although some would argue that retention data and corresponding mass spectra are not considered positive identification, the lack of available reference compounds is limiting when conducting total metabolomic investigations.

To assess quantitative differences between elevations, the samples were analyzed by GC/MS, which limited the mass injected to one-half that of GC-GC/MS due to column and/or MS overload. This resulted in the detection of 305 metabolites. Of these, we identified 230 compounds, confirmed 137 of them by reference standards, which means 71 metabolites were assigned a numerical identifier (Table 3-1 and Table 3-2). Approximately half of the metabolites differed in concentration, 85 were higher in concentration at 1,400 m and 78 at 600 m, with 142 exhibiting no change in concentration, i.e., the percent difference was ± 20 . Of those that increased in concentration at high elevation, pentacosane represented 11.5% of the total RPA. Pentacosane, a major component of leaf wax, is known to increase in concentration at higher altitudes due to lower

temperatures.¹⁵⁷ For low elevation tea, 2,3-dihydrobenzofuran was 16.4% of the total RPA. This compound is described as green (grassy) and herbal, which is consistent with farmer perceptions of lower quality tea.¹⁵⁸ Of the total detectable metabolites, 262 were common in all samples with the remainder missing in at least one sample. Five metabolites were found only in high elevation teas and, nine in low elevation teas.

3.3.2 Effects of Elevation on Tea Chemistry

To ensure sampling events did not influence our findings, OPLS-DA (volatiles, $p = 0.05$) and MANOVA (non-volatiles, $p = 0.14$) analyses revealed the collection of high and low elevation samples during week 1 had metabolite concentrations that were statistically the same as week 3. OPLS-DA was used to evaluate the difference in volatile metabolite concentrations between teas grown at 1,400 m and 600 m. The model separated the two elevations along the predictive (P1) axis (Figure 3-1), with significant permutation ($p = 0.003$), R^2 (0.939), and Q^2 (0.639) values. VIP analysis determined which metabolites distinguished high from low elevation teas. Table 3-3 lists the 37 the metabolites exhibiting a statistically significant difference between elevations, with 23 vs. 14 compounds higher in concentration in high vs. low elevation teas.

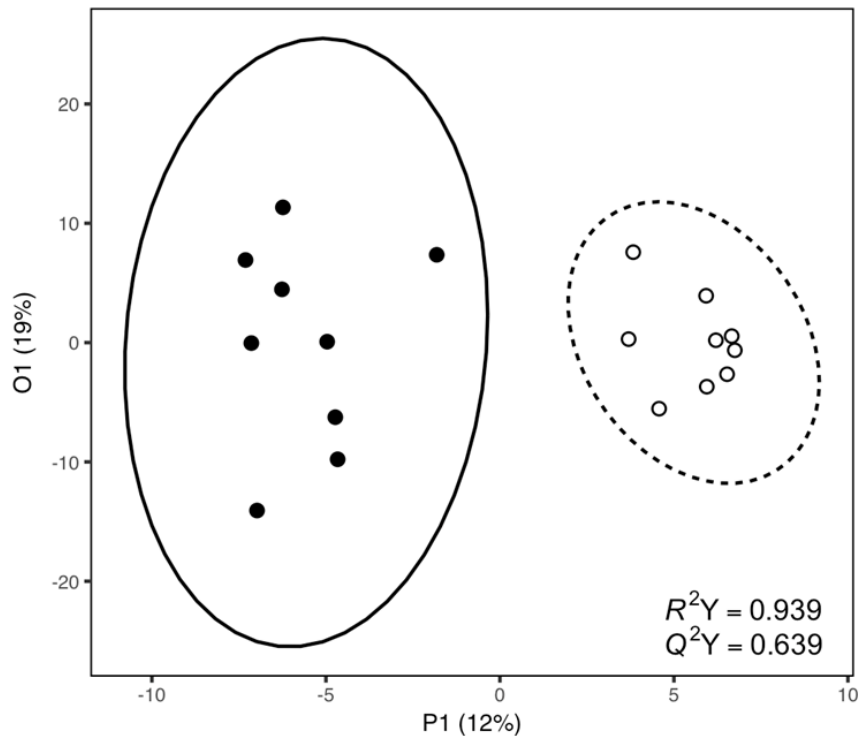


Figure 3-1. OPLS-DA of volatiles from high (filled) and low (unfilled) elevation teas.¹⁵⁹

Of the high elevation compounds, the relative peak areas of *p*-xylene, 2-cyclohexen-1-ol, benzeneacetonitrile, (*Z*)-jasnone, α -ionene, 2-acetylfuran, and theaspirane are at least twice that of 1-ethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde, (*2E*)-hexenol, (*E*)-caryophyllene, (*3Z*)-hexenol, α -calacorene, and 1-ethyl-1H-pyrrole. The former exhibit sweet, floral, honey-like notes associated with high quality tea,¹⁶⁰⁻¹⁶³ while the latter possess green, herbal, roasted, woody notes.¹⁶¹ In comparison, statistics indicate *trans*-linalool oxide (pyranoid), 2,6-dimethyl-3,7-octadien-2,6-diol, (*2E,4Z*)-heptadienal, cyclohexanone, isovaleric acid, 2,3-dihydrobenzofuran and dihydroactinidiolide are higher in concentration and differentiate low from high elevation teas. These compounds are typically characterized as cheesy, fatty, fried, fruity, green, herbal, minty, rancid, and woody.^{158, 161}

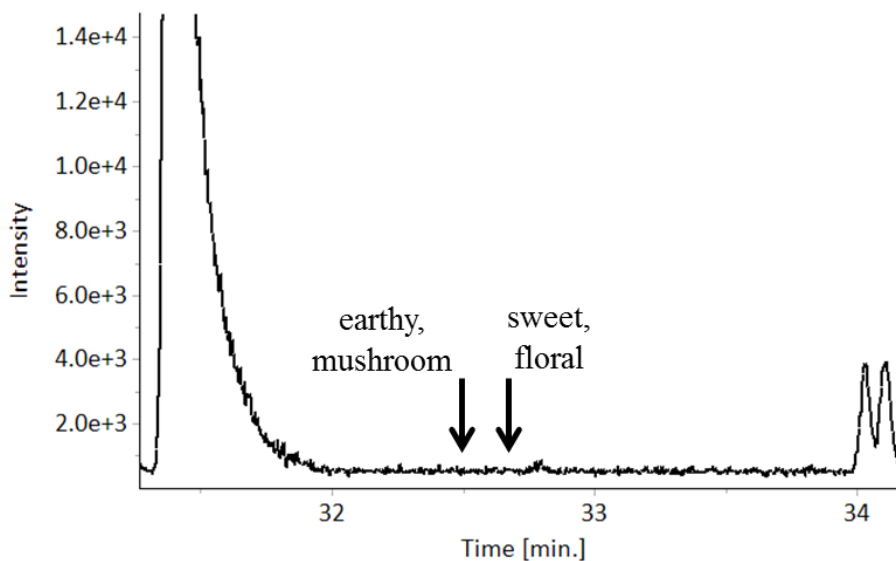


Figure 3-2. GC-GC/MS-olfactometry analysis of heartcut 17-18 min.¹⁵⁹

Examples of GC-GC/MS-olfactometry analysis of sensory active metabolites are shown in Figures 3-2 and 3-3. For example, the sample portion from 17 to 18 min in Figure 3-2 shows two regions in the TIC chromatogram where odors were detected for compounds whose signals were below the baseline signal. The first was an earthy, mushroom scent and the second, sweet, floral. In Figure 3-3, heartcut 19-20 min shows the TIC and reconstructed ion current chromatogram after spectral deconvolution of compound #47, which elutes at 38.4 min and smells of anise. Compound #52, also shown in the Figure 3-3, coelutes with geraniol at 41.5 min. From a sensory perspective, compound #52 is waxy compared to the floral, rose scent of geraniol. Despite subtracting the mass spectrum of geraniol at each scan across the waxy peak to obtain a clean spectrum of compound #52, assigning an identity was not possible. Nonetheless, evident from the OPLS-DA and GC-GC/MS-olfactometry is the fact that unidentifiable compounds that contributed to differences in high and low elevation teas were not

sensory active. Tea is a complex beverage, containing hundreds of organic compounds, whose flavor, intensity, and balance are due to these and other organics.

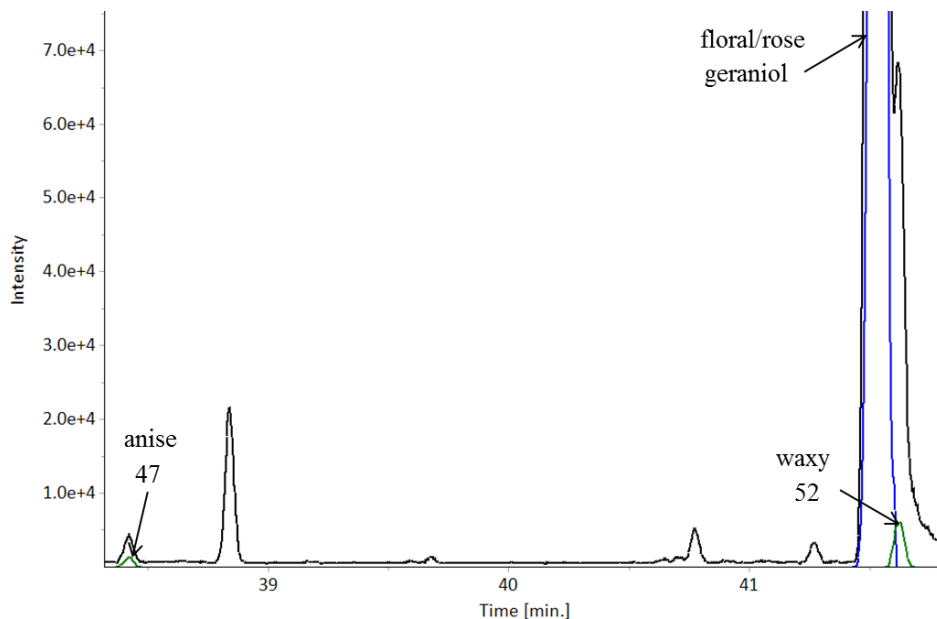


Figure 3-3. GC-GC/MS-olfactometry analysis of heartcut 19-20 min.¹⁵⁹

A total of 83 volatile metabolites have reported health benefits. Of the 37 statistically important metabolites in Table 3-3 that differentiate high from low elevation tea, six have reported health benefits including (*E*)-caryophyllene (analgesic, antianxiety, antidepressant, anticancer, anti-inflammatory), (3*Z*)-hexenol (antifatigue, antinociceptive, antistress), (*Z*)-jasmone (antibacterial, anticancer), manool (antibacterial, antifungal, anti-inflammatory), α -calacorene (antibacterial, antioxidant), and cadalene (antibacterial, antioxidant)^{104, 109, 143-144, 164-169} In addition, 15 compounds were higher in concentration in the 1400 m vs. 600 m samples. γ -cadinene and γ -decalactone were only detected in high elevation teas. None of the 14 compounds that distinguish low elevation tea have

reported health claims. Nonetheless, low elevation tea contains some health beneficial compounds higher in concentration than high elevation teas. It should be pointed out that the remaining health beneficial compound concentrations fall within $\pm 20\%$ at the two elevations.

As expected, statistical analysis of Jinuo Mountain data revealed a significant elevational effect ($p = 0.005$, $R^2 = 0.912$, and $Q^2 = 0.719$). Metabolites such as 1-ethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde, (*Z*)-jasmone, (*E*)-caryophyllene, *trans*-linalool oxide (pyranoid), 2,6-dimethyl-3,7-octadien-2,6-diol, and isovaleric acid are still identified as important differentiators of high and low elevation teas. Several additional metabolites, listed in Table 3-4, become important such as 2-methylpentanal, methyl salicylate, 2,2,6-trimethylcyclohexanone, dehydro-1,8-cineole, hexanoic acid, and hotrienol.^{109, 143-144, 161-163, 166-170}

MANOVA analysis of catechins and methylxanthines revealed a significant ($p = 0.0062$) separation between high and low elevation tea (Table 3-5) due to the lower concentrations of ECG, GC, C, and caffeine in the high elevation tea (one-way ANOVA, all $p < 0.05$). No statistical difference was observed for the other analytes. On the one hand, our findings for epicatechin gallate and gallocatechin are in agreement with other investigators.^{96, 151-153} On the other, catechin and caffeine were not. Caffeine alone results in a lower flavor profile method analysis bitterness ranking from slight-to-moderate ($1\frac{1}{2}$) to slight (1); lower bitterness and astringency are associated with higher quality teas.^{96, 151-152} Nonetheless, catechins

in high elevation teas are high enough in concentration to potentially provide the many health benefits associated with them.¹³⁻¹⁵

Table 3-5. Catechin and methylxanthine concentrations in high and low elevation teas.¹⁵⁹

| Compound | High Elevation (mg/g tea leaf ± SD) | Low Elevation (mg/g tea leaf ± SD) | p-value |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------|
| Theobromine | 2.56 ± 0.33 | 2.86 ± 0.43 | 0.1181 |
| Caffeine | 33.48 ± 3.55 | 37.44 ± 2.59 | 0.0157* |
| Epigallocatechin | 9.11 ± 2.63 | 9.91 ± 2.13 | 0.4853 |
| Epicatechin | 13.12 ± 5.41 | 15.80 ± 3.67 | 0.2362 |
| Epigallocatechin gallate | 54.18 ± 13.77 | 51.98 ± 6.75 | 0.6718 |
| Epicatechin gallate | 38.31 ± 6.35 | 48.18 ± 4.18 | 0.0013* |
| Galocatechin | 1.54 ± 0.19 | 1.89 ± 0.39 | 0.0267* |
| Catechin | 4.33 ± 1.44 | 6.25 ± 2.30 | 0.0497* |
| Galocatechin gallate ^a | 0.62 ± 0.10 | 0.61 ± 0.06 | 0.8441 |
| Catechin gallate | 0.28 ± 0.08 | 0.35 ± 0.13 | 0.2157 |

* $p < 0.05$ ^a Estimated due to sub-LOQ levels.

3.4 Conclusion

We demonstrated a 5 °C change in temperature due to elevational differences causes significant plant alterations in tea chemistry. This finding was independent of the mountain from which the teas were grown. High elevation tea contained statistically higher concentrations of volatile compounds whose health beneficial properties include analgesic, antianxiety, antibacterial, anticancer, antidepressant, antifungal, anti-inflammatory, antioxidant, anti-stress, and cardioprotective. Low elevation teas did not contain statistically higher concentrations of any health beneficial compounds. In addition, high elevation teas contained statistically sweeter, floral, honey-like compounds as opposed to low elevation tea, which contained statistically greener, herbal, hay-like, bitter compounds. Given these

results and our previous studies, it is evident that the composition of tea is strikingly different due to growing conditions, which most likely accounts for inconsistencies in the outcomes of clinical trials, whose aims are to investigate the health benefits of tea, since no study includes a detailed metabolomic profile of the sample consumed by participants. Toward this end, we are developing 2-dimensional LC/MS methods with the goal of unraveling the complex metabolomic profile of polyphenolic compounds in tea. This study is part of a larger effort in understanding the complex relationships and feedback loops that occur between human and natural systems.

The material presented in this chapter is based on work supported by the National Science Foundation under grant BCS-1313775: ¹⁵⁹Kfoury, N.; Morimoto, J.; Kern, A.; Scott, E. R.; Orians, C. M.; Ahmed, S.; Griffin, T.; Cash, S. B.; Stepp, J. R.; Xue, D.; Long, C.; Robbat Jr., A., Striking changes in tea metabolites due to elevational effects. *Food Chem.* **2018**, *264*, 334-341.

Table 3-1. Metabolite relative peak areas found in high and low elevation teas.¹⁵⁹

| No. | Compound | Jinuo Mountain | | | | | | | | | | | | Bulang Mountain | | | | | | Retention Index | |
|---------------------------------|--|----------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|-----------------|---------|
| | | May 3-5 | | | | | | May 18-20 | | | | | | May 6-8 | | | | | | Sample | Std/Lib |
| | | High Elev. | | | Low Elev. | | | High Elev. | | | Low Elev. | | | High Elev. | | | Low Elev. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | |
| Monoterpene hydrocarbons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Cumene ^a | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 924 | 924 | |
| 2 | α -Pinene ^a | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.008 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 933 | 933 |
| 3 | Camphene ^a | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 947 | 948 |
| 4 | Myrcene ^a | 0.045 | 0.092 | 0.088 | 0.064 | 0.039 | 0.060 | 0.057 | 0.109 | 0.071 | 0.062 | 0.076 | 0.109 | 0.077 | 0.060 | 0.071 | 0.061 | 0.065 | 0.068 | 991 | 992 |
| 5 | α -Phellandrene ^a | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 1005 | 1006 |
| 6 | δ -3-Carene ^a | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 1010 | 1010 |
| 7 | α -Terpinene ^a | | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 1017 | 1017 |
| 8 | Limonene ^a | 0.051 | 0.093 | 0.096 | 0.069 | 0.050 | 0.066 | 0.064 | 0.130 | 0.079 | 0.071 | 0.067 | 0.101 | 0.079 | 0.062 | 0.072 | 0.070 | 0.074 | 0.084 | 1028 | 1029 |
| 9 | Sylvestrene ^b | 0.044 | 0.079 | 0.084 | 0.064 | 0.047 | 0.056 | 0.060 | 0.121 | 0.068 | 0.062 | 0.061 | 0.090 | 0.068 | 0.053 | 0.063 | 0.062 | 0.064 | 0.070 | 1028 | 1030 |
| 10 | (<i>Z</i>)- β -Ocimene ^b | 0.032 | 0.072 | 0.073 | 0.054 | 0.031 | 0.055 | 0.048 | 0.087 | 0.064 | 0.048 | 0.056 | 0.065 | 0.065 | 0.050 | 0.063 | 0.047 | 0.049 | 0.053 | 1038 | 1038 |
| 11 | (<i>E</i>)- β -Ocimene ^b | 0.043 | 0.115 | 0.177 | 0.119 | 0.060 | 0.142 | 0.129 | 0.231 | 0.164 | 0.121 | 0.144 | 0.163 | 0.169 | 0.129 | 0.162 | 0.137 | 0.141 | 0.129 | 1049 | 1048 |
| 12 | γ -Terpinene ^a | 0.011 | 0.021 | 0.023 | 0.016 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.021 | 0.016 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.023 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.014 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.014 | 1059 | 1060 |
| 13 | Terpinolene ^a | 0.051 | 0.100 | 0.096 | 0.080 | 0.046 | 0.088 | 0.082 | 0.136 | 0.099 | 0.069 | 0.091 | 0.112 | 0.109 | 0.082 | 0.097 | 0.064 | 0.064 | 0.112 | 1090 | 1090 |
| 14 | <i>allo</i> -Ocimene ^a | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 1129 | 1129 |
| 15 | Bornylene ^b | 0.124 | 0.204 | 0.204 | 0.236 | 0.112 | 0.245 | 0.199 | 0.370 | 0.305 | 0.262 | 0.264 | 0.349 | 0.243 | 0.187 | 0.208 | 0.077 | 0.093 | 0.101 | 1229 | N/A |
| Oxygenated Monoterpenes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1,8-Dehydro-cineole ^b | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 990 | 990 |
| 17 | (<i>E</i>)-Herboxide ^a | 0.008 | 0.016 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.007 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.020 | 0.014 | 0.012 | 0.015 | 0.020 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 991 | 992 |
| 18 | (<i>Z</i>)-Herboxide ^a | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 1008 | 1008 |
| 19 | Bergamal ^a | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 1053 | 1053 |
| 20 | <i>cis</i> -Linalool oxide (furanoid) ^a | 0.092 | 0.106 | 0.067 | 0.077 | 0.051 | 0.087 | 0.075 | 0.124 | 0.099 | 0.114 | 0.100 | 0.183 | 0.154 | 0.118 | 0.128 | 0.047 | 0.051 | 0.108 | 1073 | 1073 |
| 21 | <i>trans</i> -Linalool oxide (furanoid) ^a | 0.084 | 0.076 | 0.052 | 0.069 | 0.041 | 0.068 | 0.057 | 0.095 | 0.078 | 0.079 | 0.131 | 0.152 | 0.098 | 0.075 | 0.080 | 0.039 | 0.042 | 0.144 | 1089 | 1089 |
| 22 | Linalool ^a | 1.710 | 3.771 | 3.436 | 2.784 | 1.548 | 2.608 | 2.815 | 4.081 | 3.370 | 2.326 | 3.082 | 3.670 | 3.102 | 2.331 | 3.071 | 2.127 | 2.002 | 2.709 | 1102 | 1102 |
| 23 | Hotrienol ^b | 0.087 | 0.227 | 0.207 | 0.451 | 0.227 | 0.415 | 0.287 | 0.426 | 0.398 | 0.399 | 0.507 | 0.603 | 0.490 | 0.370 | 0.401 | 0.159 | 0.147 | 0.336 | 1105 | 1107 |
| 24 | <i>cis-p</i> -Ment-2-en-1-ol ^b | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 1121 | 1118 |
| 25 | Nerol oxide ^b | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.014 | 0.008 | 0.017 | 0.008 | 0.015 | 0.016 | 0.018 | 0.018 | 0.027 | 0.017 | 0.013 | 0.014 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.013 | 1155 | 1154 |
| 26 | Borneol ^a | 0.041 | 0.022 | 0.019 | 0.006 | 0.013 | 0.004 | 0.010 | 0.014 | 0.009 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.050 | 0.033 | 0.024 | 0.023 | 0.029 | 0.033 | 0.057 | 1167 | 1167 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 27 | <i>cis</i> -Linalool oxide (pyranoid) ^a | 0.018 | 0.010 | 0.014 | 0.031 | 0.015 | 0.022 | 0.013 | 0.020 | 0.022 | 0.043 | 0.041 | 0.036 | 0.032 | 0.024 | 0.029 | 0.014 | 0.016 | 0.055 | 1172 | 1172 |
| 28 | Menthol ^a | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.014 | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.014 | 0.012 | 0.021 | 0.019 | 0.015 | 0.014 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.014 | 0.012 | 0.024 | 1176 | 1177 |
| 29 | <i>trans</i> -Linalool oxide (pyranoid) ^a | 0.046 | 0.039 | 0.046 | 0.090 | 0.052 | 0.054 | 0.042 | 0.067 | 0.076 | 0.142 | 0.139 | 0.093 | 0.069 | 0.052 | 0.066 | 0.064 | 0.068 | 0.221 | 1178 | 1178 |
| 30 | Terpinen-4-ol ^a | 0.011 | 0.025 | 0.025 | 0.021 | 0.011 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.024 | 0.022 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.031 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 0.018 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.016 | 1181 | 1181 |
| 31 | <i>p</i> -Cymen-8-ol ^b | 0.015 | 0.019 | 0.010 | 0.021 | 0.017 | 0.015 | 0.009 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.019 | 0.031 | 0.022 | 0.017 | 0.033 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.019 | 1190 | 1184 |
| 32 | α -Terpineol ^a | 0.560 | 1.061 | 1.026 | 0.803 | 0.461 | 0.803 | 0.745 | 1.236 | 0.999 | 0.893 | 0.890 | 1.198 | 0.943 | 0.717 | 0.866 | 0.621 | 0.631 | 0.795 | 1195 | 1195 |
| 33 | Myrtenol ^b | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.012 | 0.019 | 0.012 | 0.016 | 0.011 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.051 | 0.038 | 0.041 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.011 | 1201 | 1194 |
| 34 | Carvomenthenal ^b | 0.016 | 0.018 | 0.030 | 0.011 | 0.019 | 0.017 | 0.012 | 0.018 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.020 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.011 | 1218 | 1217 |
| 35 | β -Cyclocitral ^a | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 1224 | 1224 |
| 36 | 2-Hydroxy-1,8-cineole ^b | 0.019 | 0.010 | 0.016 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.022 | 0.011 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 0.008 | 1228 | 1229 |
| 37 | Nerol ^a | 0.251 | 0.440 | 0.458 | 0.389 | 0.207 | 0.342 | 0.290 | 0.470 | 0.377 | 0.393 | 0.358 | 0.649 | 0.404 | 0.300 | 0.362 | 0.226 | 0.258 | 0.281 | 1232 | 1233 |
| 38 | Carvone ^a | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 1245 | 1245 |
| 39 | Geraniol ^a | 0.938 | 1.761 | 1.822 | 1.653 | 0.862 | 1.424 | 1.249 | 2.057 | 1.716 | 1.672 | 1.562 | 2.577 | 1.690 | 1.266 | 1.485 | 1.023 | 1.103 | 1.261 | 1259 | 1259 |
| 40 | Linalool acetate ^a | 0.134 | 0.284 | 0.275 | 0.238 | 0.128 | 0.212 | 0.182 | 0.302 | 0.279 | 0.239 | 0.232 | 0.372 | 0.255 | 0.202 | 0.220 | 0.196 | 0.186 | 0.221 | 1256 | 1255 |
| 41 | Geranial ^a | 0.015 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.027 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.006 | | 0.005 | 0.008 | 1273 | 1273 |
| 42 | Geranyl formate ^a | 0.015 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.021 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 1302 | 1302 |
| 43 | (<i>E</i>)- β -Damascenone ^b | 0.028 | 0.025 | 0.035 | 0.023 | 0.016 | 0.025 | 0.023 | 0.030 | 0.040 | 0.022 | 0.026 | 0.058 | 0.034 | 0.025 | 0.029 | 0.014 | 0.017 | 0.039 | 1390 | 1386 |
| 44 | (<i>Z</i>)-Jasmone ^a | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.013 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 1404 | 1404 |
| 45 | 4-(2,4,4-Trimethylcyclohexa-1,5-dienyl)-but-3-en-2-one ^b | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 1420 | 1423 |
| 46 | Carvone hydrate ^b | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.017 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.010 | 1431 | 1424 |
| 47 | Geranyl acetone ^a | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.048 | 0.012 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 1455 | 1454 |
| 48 | 5,6-epoxy- β -Ionone ^b | 0.025 | 0.040 | 0.048 | 0.029 | 0.027 | 0.056 | 0.030 | 0.050 | 0.027 | 0.033 | 0.028 | 0.030 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.019 | 0.027 | 0.031 | 0.018 | 1490 | 1482 |
| 49 | (<i>E</i>)- β -Ionone ^a | 0.009 | 0.018 | 0.018 | 0.011 | 0.017 | 0.019 | 0.010 | 0.019 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 1491 | 1491 |
| 50 | Dihydroactinidiolide ^b | 0.041 | 0.022 | 0.050 | 0.034 | 0.023 | 0.018 | 0.018 | 0.014 | 0.012 | 0.039 | 0.033 | 0.079 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 0.057 | 0.053 | 0.021 | 1532 | 1528 |
| | Sesquiterpene hydrocarbons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | β -Bourbonene ^b | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 1390 | 1387 |
| 52 | (<i>E</i>)-Caryophyllene ^a | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 1422 | 1421 |
| 53 | α -Amorphene ^b | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 1485 | 1483 |
| 54 | α -Muurolene ^b | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 1506 | 1500 |
| 55 | δ -Amorphene ^b | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 1513 | 1511 |
| 56 | δ -Cadinene ^b | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 1529 | 1531 |
| 57 | <i>cis</i> -Calamenene ^b | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 1528 | 1528 |
| 58 | α -Calacorene ^b | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.022 | 0.016 | 0.020 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 1551 | 1544 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 59 | Cadalene ^b | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 1682 | 1675 | | |
| Oxygenated sesquiterpenes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | (<i>E</i>)-Nerolidol ^a | 0.054 | 0.051 | 0.045 | 0.029 | 0.026 | 0.033 | 0.026 | 0.038 | 0.042 | 0.032 | 0.027 | 0.077 | 0.036 | 0.028 | 0.022 | 0.028 | 0.029 | 0.019 | 1568 | 1569 |
| 61 | Caryophyllene oxide ^a | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 1594 | 1593 |
| 62 | Cedrol ^b | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 1613 | 1607 |
| 63 | Humulene epoxide II ^b | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.015 | 0.018 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.006 | 1620 | 1608 |
| 64 | <i>epi-α</i> -Cadinol ^b | 0.005 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.012 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.015 | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.014 | 0.019 | 0.035 | 0.027 | 0.033 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 1649 | 1638 |
| 65 | <i>epi-α</i> -Murrolol ^b | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 0.010 | 0.025 | 0.026 | 0.019 | 0.021 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 1650 | 1640 |
| 66 | <i>α</i> -Muurolol ^b | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 1654 | 1644 |
| 67 | <i>α</i> -Cadinol ^b | 0.010 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.015 | 0.013 | 0.021 | 0.027 | 0.023 | 0.018 | 0.036 | 0.042 | 0.032 | 0.035 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 1662 | 1652 |
| 68 | <i>epi-α</i> -Bisabolol ^b | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 1687 | 1685 |
| 69 | <i>α</i> -Bisabolol ^a | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 1690 | 1691 |
| Oxygenated diterpenes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 | Manool ^b | 0.013 | 0.011 | 0.020 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.038 | 0.030 | 0.017 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 2070 | 2057 |
| 71 | Phytol ^b | 0.487 | 0.343 | 0.481 | 0.177 | 0.491 | 0.430 | 0.317 | 0.825 | 0.353 | 0.274 | 0.268 | 0.557 | 0.390 | 0.284 | 0.216 | 0.312 | 0.414 | 0.734 | 2117 | 2116 |
| Alcohols | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Pentanol ^a | 0.032 | 0.041 | 0.065 | 0.037 | 0.025 | 0.064 | 0.035 | 0.067 | 0.102 | 0.031 | 0.045 | 0.067 | 0.069 | 0.074 | 0.075 | 0.043 | 0.048 | 0.046 | 777 | 776 |
| 73 | (<i>Z</i>)-Pentanol ^b | 0.012 | 0.017 | 0.034 | 0.023 | 0.016 | 0.041 | 0.016 | 0.027 | 0.031 | 0.012 | 0.021 | 0.016 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.021 | 781 | 774 |
| 74 | 2-Methyl-2-buten-1-ol ^b | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 783 | 782 |
| 75 | 3-Methyl-2-buten-1-ol ^a | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 783 | 783 |
| 76 | (<i>Z</i>)-Hexenol ^a | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 855 | 856 |
| 77 | <i>n</i> -Hexanol ^a | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 869 | 870 |
| 78 | (<i>Z</i>)-Hexenol ^a | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.014 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.013 | 0.006 | 0.014 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 868 | 868 |
| 79 | 4-Heptanol ^a | 0.020 | 0.022 | 0.026 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.023 | 0.016 | 0.023 | 0.021 | 0.020 | 0.033 | 0.027 | 0.032 | 0.024 | 0.029 | 0.018 | 0.019 | 0.036 | 891 | 890 |
| 80 | 2-Butoxyethanol ^b | 0.019 | 0.011 | 0.019 | 0.016 | 0.015 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 0.014 | 0.017 | 0.023 | 0.029 | 0.023 | 0.024 | 0.018 | 0.027 | 0.061 | 0.070 | 0.040 | 909 | 903 |
| 81 | 6-Methyl-2-heptanol ^a | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 963 | 964 |
| 82 | 1-Octen-3-ol ^a | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.027 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.013 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 978 | 978 |
| 83 | 2-Ethyl-1-hexanol ^a | 0.014 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.014 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.016 | 0.014 | 0.009 | 0.015 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 1029 | 1028 |
| 84 | <i>n</i> -Dodecanol ^a | 0.013 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.011 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.033 | 0.014 | 0.010 | 0.016 | 0.057 | 0.068 | 0.004 | 1475 | 1473 |
| 85 | Fokienol ^b | 0.011 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.015 | 0.008 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.019 | 0.016 | 0.018 | 0.015 | 0.022 | 0.017 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 1602 | 1596 |
| 86 | (<i>Z,Z</i> ,6 <i>E</i>)-Farnesol ^b | 0.023 | 0.030 | 0.028 | 0.014 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 0.015 | 0.018 | 0.028 | 0.022 | 0.019 | 0.066 | 0.023 | 0.021 | 0.015 | 0.023 | 0.019 | 0.028 | 1723 | 1722 |
| 87 | <i>n</i> -Hexadecanol ^a | 0.016 | 0.018 | 0.013 | 0.018 | 0.020 | 0.033 | 0.006 | 0.015 | 0.014 | 0.020 | 0.113 | 0.102 | 0.102 | 0.083 | 0.052 | 0.040 | 0.046 | 0.050 | 1883 | 1883 |
| 88 | (<i>E,E</i>)-Geranyl linalool ^b | 0.039 | 0.042 | 0.058 | 0.015 | 0.024 | 0.045 | 0.029 | 0.034 | 0.058 | 0.057 | 0.049 | 0.077 | 0.107 | 0.064 | 0.062 | 0.037 | 0.033 | 0.062 | 2034 | 2034 |
| 89 | <i>n</i> -Octadecanol ^b | 0.079 | 0.062 | 0.130 | 0.011 | 0.025 | 0.051 | 0.011 | 0.026 | 0.054 | 0.040 | 0.030 | 0.199 | 0.297 | 0.232 | 0.123 | 0.070 | 0.085 | | 2086 | 2083 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| Aldehydes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 90 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Pentenal ^b | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 769 | 754 |
| 91 | Tiglic aldehyde ^a | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 771 | 769 |
| 92 | 2-Methylpentanal ^b | 0.034 | 0.047 | 0.054 | 0.019 | 0.023 | 0.038 | 0.035 | 0.055 | 0.050 | 0.018 | 0.025 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 0.029 | 0.030 | 0.034 | 0.036 | 0.041 | 772 | 777 |
| 93 | 3-Methyl-2-butenal ^b | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 790 | 781 |
| 94 | Hexanal ^a | 0.010 | 0.022 | 0.017 | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.016 | 0.010 | 0.017 | 0.022 | 0.014 | 0.013 | 0.024 | 0.018 | 0.014 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.019 | 0.027 | 803 | 803 |
| 95 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Hexenal ^a | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 851 | 852 |
| 96 | Heptanal ^a | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 902 | 902 |
| 97 | (2 <i>E</i> ,4 <i>Z</i>)-Heptadienal ^b | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.019 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 997 | 996 |
| 98 | <i>n</i> -Octanal ^a | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 1002 | 1002 |
| 99 | (2 <i>E</i> ,4 <i>E</i>)-Heptadienal ^a | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.036 | 0.027 | 0.019 | 0.057 | 0.019 | 0.023 | 0.034 | 0.024 | 0.024 | 0.024 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.025 | 1010 | 1009 |
| 100 | <i>n</i> -Nonanal ^a | 0.030 | 0.025 | 0.021 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.016 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.012 | 0.050 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.049 | 0.049 | 0.017 | 1106 | 1106 |
| 101 | Safranal ^b | 0.009 | 0.016 | 0.021 | 0.030 | 0.014 | 0.027 | 0.019 | 0.033 | 0.030 | 0.030 | 0.029 | 0.026 | 0.089 | 0.068 | 0.072 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 0.018 | 1204 | 1198 |
| 102 | <i>n</i> -Decanal ^a | 0.013 | 0.014 | 0.021 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.019 | 0.012 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.031 | 0.035 | 0.032 | 1207 | 1207 |
| Ketones | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | 2,4-Pentanedione ^b | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.011 | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 787 | 783 |
| 104 | 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one ^a | 0.064 | 0.107 | 0.080 | 0.050 | 0.043 | 0.098 | 0.061 | 0.095 | 0.108 | 0.056 | 0.081 | 0.099 | 0.087 | 0.069 | 0.093 | 0.047 | 0.052 | 0.078 | 802 | 803 |
| 105 | 4-Hydroxy-4-methyl-2-pentanone ^a | 0.045 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.054 | 0.025 | 0.046 | 0.031 | 0.033 | 0.041 | 0.048 | 0.065 | 0.095 | 0.050 | 0.039 | 0.050 | 0.023 | 0.037 | 0.044 | 840 | 839 |
| 106 | 3-Heptanone ^a | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | | 0.012 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.003 | 885 | 886 |
| 107 | Cyclohexanone ^a | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.009 | 893 | 892 |
| 108 | 1-Octen-3-one ^a | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 978 | 978 |
| 109 | 2,3-Octanedione ^b | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.013 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 984 | 987 |
| 110 | 6-Methyl-5-hepten-2-one ^a | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.016 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 987 | 987 |
| 111 | 2,2,6-Trimethylcyclohexanone ^a | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 1034 | 1035 |
| 112 | 4-Ketoisophorone ^a | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 1144 | 1143 |
| 113 | 4-Hydroxy-3-methylacetophenone ^b | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 1309 | 1322 |
| 114 | Hexahydrofarnesyl acetone ^b | 0.017 | 0.010 | 0.023 | 0.018 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.008 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.017 | 0.015 | 0.016 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.009 | 0.023 | 0.020 | 0.049 | 1847 | 1844 |
| Esters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl acetate ^a | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 1007 | 1005 |
| 116 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl hexenoate ^b | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 1383 | 1381 |
| 117 | (<i>Z</i>)-Methyl jasmonate ^a | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.008 | 0.008 | | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.019 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.033 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.022 | 1647 | 1645 |
| 118 | <i>cis</i> -Methyl dihydrojasmonate ^a | 0.015 | 0.017 | 0.022 | 0.014 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.010 | 0.016 | 0.027 | 0.024 | 0.021 | 0.212 | 0.050 | 0.035 | 0.020 | 0.062 | 0.060 | 0.044 | 1655 | 1655 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 119 | Isopropyl myristate ^a | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.020 | 0.019 | 0.011 | 1827 | 1826 | | |
| 120 | Methyl palmitate ^a | 0.021 | 0.027 | 0.050 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.008 | 0.016 | 0.029 | 0.013 | 0.017 | 0.010 | 0.052 | 0.039 | 0.022 | 0.073 | 0.075 | 0.042 | 1926 | 1925 |
| 121 | Isopropyl palmitate ^a | 0.013 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.025 | 0.059 | 0.007 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.004 | 2025 | 2025 |
| 122 | Methyl linoleate ^b | 0.025 | 0.022 | 0.040 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.019 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.037 | 0.019 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.076 | 0.053 | 0.029 | 0.028 | 0.025 | 0.028 | 2099 | 2101 |
| 123 | Methyl linolenate ^b | 0.014 | 0.013 | 0.022 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.021 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.018 | 0.036 | 0.029 | 0.018 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 0.034 | 2105 | 2105 |
| | Hydrocarbons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 124 | Toluene ^a | 0.306 | 0.169 | 0.272 | 0.150 | 0.194 | 0.082 | 0.088 | 0.210 | 0.244 | 0.036 | 0.069 | 0.350 | 0.248 | 0.291 | 0.261 | 0.472 | 0.430 | 0.466 | 777 | 777 |
| 125 | 5,5-Dimethyl-1-ethyl-1,3-cyclopentadiene ^b | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 841 | N/A |
| 126 | Ethylbenzene ^a | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 859 | 859 |
| 127 | <i>m</i> -Xylene ^a | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.011 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 867 | 867 |
| 128 | <i>p</i> -Xylene ^a | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.011 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 867 | 867 |
| 129 | 2,6-Dimethyl-1,5-heptadiene ^b | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.014 | 0.008 | 0.027 | 0.021 | 0.025 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 883 | 882 |
| 130 | Styrene ^b | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 890 | 891 |
| 131 | <i>o</i> -Xylene ^a | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 892 | 893 |
| 132 | Mesitylene ^a | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 967 | 967 |
| 133 | <i>trans</i> -2,6-Dimethyl-2,6-octadiene ^b | 0.019 | 0.029 | 0.037 | 0.025 | 0.013 | 0.030 | 0.025 | 0.047 | 0.037 | 0.028 | 0.035 | 0.044 | 0.042 | 0.032 | 0.045 | 0.023 | 0.025 | 0.035 | 986 | N/A |
| 134 | <i>cis</i> -2,6-Dimethyl-2,6-octadiene ^b | 0.020 | 0.027 | 0.035 | 0.021 | 0.013 | 0.028 | 0.022 | 0.036 | 0.032 | 0.027 | 0.034 | 0.033 | 0.032 | 0.025 | 0.033 | 0.023 | 0.025 | 0.033 | 1001 | N/A |
| 135 | 1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene ^b | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 1022 | 1021 |
| 136 | <i>p</i> -Cymene ^a | 0.023 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 0.026 | 0.019 | 0.012 | 0.020 | 0.037 | 0.022 | 0.019 | 0.021 | 0.035 | 0.018 | 0.013 | 0.016 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.029 | 1024 | 1024 |
| 137 | Indane ^a | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 1035 | 1035 |
| 138 | <i>p</i> -Cymenene ^b | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 1090 | 1089 |
| 139 | 2,6-Dimethylcyclohexanol ^b | 0.024 | 0.028 | 0.036 | 0.026 | 0.024 | 0.038 | 0.030 | 0.050 | 0.028 | 0.020 | 0.025 | 0.028 | 0.018 | 0.014 | 0.023 | 0.024 | 0.026 | 0.023 | 1109 | 1110 |
| 140 | Viridene ^b | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 1155 | 1163 |
| 141 | Naphthalene ^a | 0.013 | 0.013 | 0.024 | 0.010 | 0.021 | 0.013 | 0.008 | 0.026 | 0.022 | 0.032 | 0.031 | 0.020 | 0.025 | 0.019 | 0.020 | 0.026 | 0.027 | 0.017 | 1186 | 1186 |
| 142 | Dodecane ^a | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.068 | 0.014 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.017 | 0.018 | | 1200 | 1200 |
| 143 | 1-Methylnaphthalene ^a | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.002 | 1311 | 1312 |
| 144 | Theaspirane ^b | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.016 | 0.013 | 0.024 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.012 | 1319 | 1315 |
| 145 | Dehydro- <i>ar</i> -ionene ^b | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.008 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 1358 | 1349 |
| 146 | α -Ionene ^b | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 1361 | 1354 |
| 147 | Tetradecane (C14) ^a | 0.017 | 0.012 | 0.022 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 0.010 | 0.017 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.264 | 0.026 | 0.020 | 0.012 | 0.044 | 0.049 | 0.005 | 1400 | 1400 |
| 148 | 1,4-Dimethylnaphthalene ^b | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.001 | 1425 | 1429 |
| 149 | Cabreuva oxide B ^b | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 1466 | 1462 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 150 | Cabreuva oxide D ^b | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 1483 | 1479 |
| 151 | 4-Methylbiphenyl ^b | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.037 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.045 | 0.045 | 0.001 | 1485 | 1488 |
| 152 | Pentadecane (C15) ^a | 0.019 | 0.013 | 0.027 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.190 | 0.035 | 0.026 | 0.014 | 0.056 | 0.058 | 0.002 | 1500 | 1500 |
| 153 | Hexadecane (C16) ^a | 0.048 | 0.042 | 0.077 | 0.020 | 0.020 | 0.028 | 0.012 | 0.019 | 0.048 | 0.028 | 0.022 | 0.244 | 0.088 | 0.067 | 0.038 | 0.111 | 0.105 | 0.005 | 1600 | 1600 |
| 154 | Heptadecane (C17) ^a | 0.047 | 0.025 | 0.039 | 0.015 | 0.017 | 0.025 | 0.009 | 0.018 | 0.050 | 0.024 | 0.018 | 0.194 | 0.081 | 0.061 | 0.030 | 0.091 | 0.090 | 0.004 | 1700 | 1700 |
| 155 | Anthracene ^b | 0.054 | 0.025 | 0.034 | 0.021 | 0.017 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.014 | 0.022 | 0.022 | 0.018 | 0.028 | 0.034 | 0.026 | 0.017 | 0.124 | 0.114 | 0.008 | 1790 | 1789 |
| 156 | Octadecane (C18) ^a | 0.082 | 0.060 | 0.216 | 0.035 | 0.030 | 0.058 | 0.009 | 0.023 | 0.110 | 0.100 | 0.094 | 0.178 | 0.176 | 0.132 | 0.074 | 0.083 | 0.081 | 0.003 | 1800 | 1800 |
| 157 | Nonadecane (C19) ^a | 0.100 | 0.095 | 0.309 | 0.046 | 0.050 | 0.091 | 0.026 | 0.030 | 0.091 | 0.062 | 0.067 | 0.166 | 0.241 | 0.178 | 0.109 | 0.104 | 0.105 | | 1900 | 1900 |
| 158 | Heneicosane (C21) ^a | 0.101 | 0.111 | 0.329 | 0.046 | 0.065 | 0.112 | 0.044 | 0.043 | 0.082 | 0.107 | 0.089 | 0.097 | 0.362 | 0.256 | 0.168 | 0.138 | 0.147 | 0.043 | 2100 | 2100 |
| 159 | Docosane (C22) ^a | 0.110 | 0.130 | 0.288 | 0.044 | 0.055 | 0.121 | 0.027 | 0.050 | 0.157 | 0.089 | 0.064 | 0.043 | 0.351 | 0.247 | 0.162 | 0.112 | 0.122 | 0.053 | 2200 | 2200 |
| 160 | Tricosane (C23) ^a | 0.141 | 0.129 | 0.253 | 0.049 | 0.074 | 0.143 | 0.032 | 0.054 | 0.073 | 0.101 | 0.069 | 0.101 | 0.319 | 0.327 | 0.205 | 0.115 | 0.136 | 0.127 | 2300 | 2300 |
| 161 | Pentacosane (C25) ^a | 0.154 | 0.168 | 0.295 | 0.059 | 0.134 | 0.164 | 0.069 | 0.137 | 0.153 | 0.106 | 0.118 | 0.261 | 0.755 | 0.610 | 0.395 | 0.266 | 0.290 | 0.365 | 2500 | 2500 |
| Acids | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 162 | Hexanoic acid ^a | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.008 | 0.060 | 0.014 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.015 | 0.054 | 0.041 | 0.099 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 997 | 997 |
| 163 | Heptanoic acid ^a | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.016 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 1076 | 1077 |
| 164 | 2-Ethylhexanoic acid ^a | 0.008 | | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.012 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 1128 | 1128 |
| 165 | Octanoic acid ^a | 0.006 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.016 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.020 | 0.017 | 0.014 | 0.028 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 1172 | 1173 |
| 166 | Nonanoic acid ^a | 0.028 | 0.009 | 0.026 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.015 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.029 | 0.026 | 0.026 | 0.058 | 0.011 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.016 | 0.027 | 0.004 | 1269 | 1270 |
| 167 | Geranic acid ^a | 0.039 | 0.008 | 0.017 | 0.048 | 0.011 | 0.007 | 0.008 | | 0.017 | 0.030 | 0.031 | 0.104 | 0.022 | 0.014 | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.006 | 1353 | 1352 |
| 168 | Decanoic acid ^a | 0.010 | 0.002 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.019 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.001 | 1365 | 1366 |
| 169 | Dodecanoic acid ^a | 0.010 | 0.002 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.001 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.002 | | 1561 | 1562 |
| 170 | Tetradecanoic acid ^a | 0.025 | 0.007 | 0.017 | 0.014 | 0.012 | 0.017 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.017 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.026 | 0.022 | 0.015 | 0.009 | 0.001 | 0.003 | | 1758 | 1759 |
| Nitrogen/Sulfur Containing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 171 | Pyrrole ^a | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 770 | 769 |
| 172 | 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole ^b | | 0.012 | 0.020 | | 0.010 | 0.015 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.018 | 0.007 | 0.001 | | 0.066 | 0.052 | 0.031 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 814 | 815 |
| 173 | Dimethyl Sulfoxide ^b | 0.049 | 0.026 | 0.031 | 0.040 | 0.027 | 0.023 | 0.015 | 0.022 | 0.033 | 0.007 | 0.013 | 0.040 | 0.023 | 0.019 | 0.018 | | 0.014 | 0.055 | 837 | N/A |
| 174 | Methional | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 905 | 903 |
| 175 | Dihydro-3-(2H)-thiophenone ^b | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.010 | 949 | 954 |
| 176 | 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde ^b | 0.024 | 0.035 | 0.025 | 0.006 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 0.017 | 0.030 | 0.016 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.031 | 0.023 | 0.023 | 0.014 | 0.016 | 0.020 | 1050 | 1050 |
| 177 | 2-Acetylpyrrole ^a | 0.094 | 0.041 | 0.138 | 0.063 | 0.057 | 0.034 | 0.046 | 0.027 | 0.019 | 0.031 | 0.035 | 0.126 | 0.058 | 0.043 | 0.009 | 0.069 | 0.080 | 0.057 | 1060 | 1061 |
| 178 | Benzeneacetonitrile ^a | 0.036 | 0.042 | 0.040 | 0.023 | 0.020 | 0.028 | 0.039 | 0.053 | 0.062 | 0.023 | 0.022 | 0.032 | 0.097 | 0.073 | 0.076 | 0.028 | 0.030 | 0.053 | 1138 | 1137 |
| 179 | Benzothiazole ^a | | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.021 | 0.022 | 0.006 | 1223 | 1223 |
| 180 | Indole ^a | 0.014 | 0.085 | 0.072 | 0.052 | 0.059 | 0.043 | 0.037 | 0.066 | 0.099 | 0.061 | 0.048 | 0.026 | 0.446 | 0.338 | 0.360 | 0.074 | 0.076 | 0.066 | 1300 | 1301 |

| Oxygenated heterocycles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 181 | 3-Furaldehyde ^b | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 815 | 812 |
| 182 | Furfural ^a | 0.095 | 0.111 | 0.118 | 0.062 | 0.056 | 0.123 | 0.063 | 0.088 | 0.079 | 0.062 | 0.101 | 0.115 | 0.120 | 0.095 | 0.098 | 0.061 | 0.051 | 0.097 | 832 | 832 |
| 183 | 2-Furanmethanol ^a | 0.037 | 0.081 | 0.066 | 0.048 | 0.066 | 0.028 | 0.035 | 0.062 | 0.030 | 0.028 | 0.037 | 0.044 | 0.073 | 0.056 | 0.022 | 0.049 | 0.050 | 0.075 | 853 | 852 |
| 184 | 2-Acetylfuran ^a | 0.020 | 0.034 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 0.010 | 0.013 | 0.013 | 0.019 | 0.033 | 0.016 | 0.020 | 0.030 | 0.046 | 0.036 | 0.031 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 912 | 912 |
| 185 | γ -Butyrolactone ^b | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 914 | 904 |
| 186 | 2(5H)-Furanone ^a | 0.140 | 0.027 | 0.098 | 0.081 | 0.049 | 0.011 | 0.025 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.056 | 0.064 | 0.142 | 0.040 | 0.030 | 0.008 | 0.083 | 0.083 | 0.079 | 916 | 915 |
| 187 | Benzaldehyde ^a | 0.034 | 0.036 | 0.060 | 0.049 | 0.035 | 0.071 | 0.047 | 0.090 | 0.049 | 0.040 | 0.052 | 0.070 | 0.051 | 0.039 | 0.055 | 0.038 | 0.039 | 0.092 | 959 | 960 |
| 188 | 5-Methylfurfural ^a | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.015 | 0.019 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 963 | 963 |
| 189 | 2,6,6-trimethyl-6-vinyltetrahydropyran ^b | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 970 | 971 |
| 190 | Phenol ^a | 0.039 | 0.013 | 0.023 | 0.021 | 0.014 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.026 | 0.027 | 0.034 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.012 | 0.017 | 0.020 | 0.021 | 981 | 981 |
| 191 | Benzyl alcohol ^a | 0.301 | 0.101 | 0.168 | 0.128 | 0.103 | 0.067 | 0.108 | 0.102 | 0.177 | 0.121 | 0.124 | 0.161 | 0.171 | 0.125 | 0.066 | 0.205 | 0.220 | 0.240 | 1037 | 1038 |
| 192 | 5-Ethyl-2(5H)-furanone ^b | 0.007 | | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 1037 | N/A |
| 193 | Lavender Lactone ^b | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 1040 | 1034 |
| 194 | Benzene acetaldehyde ^a | 0.236 | 0.233 | 0.401 | 0.191 | 0.221 | 0.294 | 0.394 | 0.594 | 0.265 | 0.148 | 0.185 | 0.271 | 0.402 | 0.307 | 0.394 | 0.267 | 0.276 | 0.769 | 1044 | 1044 |
| 195 | γ -Hexalactone ^a | 0.013 | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.012 | 0.011 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 1055 | 1055 |
| 196 | Acetophenone ^a | 0.020 | 0.016 | 0.033 | 0.010 | 0.014 | 0.019 | 0.012 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.008 | 0.012 | 0.016 | 0.022 | 0.017 | 0.025 | 0.030 | 0.031 | 0.013 | 1066 | 1065 |
| 197 | <i>m</i> -Cresol ^a | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 1077 | 1073 |
| 198 | α,α -Dimethylbenzenemethanol ^a | 0.032 | 0.018 | 0.064 | 0.015 | 0.020 | 0.027 | 0.025 | 0.027 | 0.024 | 0.015 | 0.022 | 0.021 | 0.013 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.017 | 1086 | 1085 |
| 199 | Maltol ^a | 0.016 | | 0.015 | 0.016 | 0.010 | | 0.001 | | 0.001 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.014 | 0.003 | 0.002 | | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 1111 | 1110 |
| 200 | Phenyl ethyl alcohol ^a | 0.048 | 0.028 | 0.041 | 0.038 | 0.039 | 0.023 | 0.043 | 0.044 | 0.072 | 0.042 | 0.041 | 0.052 | 0.101 | 0.073 | 0.069 | 0.060 | 0.065 | 0.218 | 1117 | 1117 |
| 201 | Methyl salicylate ^a | 0.038 | 0.036 | 0.068 | 0.022 | 0.024 | 0.024 | 0.023 | 0.038 | 0.045 | 0.022 | 0.022 | 0.034 | 0.034 | 0.026 | 0.032 | 0.043 | 0.046 | 0.065 | 1198 | 1197 |
| 202 | 2,3-Dihydrobenzofuran ^b | 0.004 | 0.150 | 0.877 | 0.526 | 0.598 | 0.201 | 0.038 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.499 | 0.081 | 0.023 | 0.003 | 0.002 | | 0.654 | 0.501 | 0.007 | 1228 | 1219 |
| 203 | <i>p</i> -tert-Butylphenol ^a | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.030 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.027 | 0.022 | 0.012 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.029 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.013 | 1293 | 1290 |
| 204 | <i>m</i> -tert-Butylphenol ^b | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.030 | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.027 | 0.022 | 0.012 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.029 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 1293 | 1294 |
| 205 | 5-Pentyl-2(5H)-furanone ^b | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 1343 | 1337 |
| 206 | γ -Nonalactone ^a | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 1366 | 1365 |
| 207 | Vanillin ^a | 0.016 | 0.005 | 0.014 | 0.017 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.017 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.001 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.005 | 1405 | 1403 |
| 208 | Dibenzofuran ^a | 0.012 | 0.005 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.027 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.023 | 0.022 | 0.003 | 1515 | 1515 |
| 209 | Benzophenone ^b | 0.024 | 0.022 | 0.032 | 0.028 | 0.017 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.022 | 0.027 | 0.027 | 0.023 | 0.046 | 0.033 | 0.024 | 0.023 | 0.125 | 0.113 | 0.191 | 1636 | 1626 |
| 210 | Benzyl benzoate ^b | 0.033 | 0.022 | 0.031 | 0.022 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 0.025 | 0.026 | 0.041 | 0.050 | 0.042 | 0.029 | 0.032 | 0.023 | 0.015 | 0.083 | 0.078 | 0.026 | 1774 | 1761 |
| 211 | 2-Ethylhexyl salicylate ^a | 0.028 | 0.014 | 0.016 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.014 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 0.013 | 0.026 | 0.019 | 0.012 | 0.039 | 0.039 | 0.025 | 1814 | 1813 |
| 212 | Homomenthyl salicylate ^a | 0.018 | 0.013 | 0.017 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.031 | 0.034 | 0.012 | 1889 | 1888 |

| Unknowns | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 213 | 1 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 775 |
| 214 | 2 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.014 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.009 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.016 | 0.013 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 809 |
| 215 | 5 | 0.006 | 0.012 | 0.017 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.015 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.013 | 0.008 | 0.027 | 0.021 | 0.014 | 0.012 | 0.014 | 0.008 | 828 |
| 216 | 7 | 0.006 | 0.012 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.012 | 0.010 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 883 |
| 217 | 8 | 0.004 | 0.031 | 0.054 | 0.039 | 0.026 | 0.057 | 0.040 | 0.058 | 0.041 | 0.055 | 0.073 | 0.027 | 0.082 | 0.064 | 0.074 | 0.077 | 0.073 | 0.040 | 916 |
| 218 | 9 | | 0.032 | 0.053 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.055 | 0.034 | 0.066 | 0.071 | 0.055 | 0.067 | 0.014 | 0.096 | 0.076 | 0.090 | 0.016 | 0.018 | 0.018 | 918 |
| 219 | 11 | 0.010 | 0.014 | 0.024 | 0.024 | 0.014 | 0.029 | 0.015 | 0.021 | 0.026 | 0.029 | 0.037 | 0.022 | 0.038 | 0.030 | 0.037 | 0.014 | 0.016 | 0.018 | 927 |
| 220 | 13 | | 0.008 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 0.007 | 0.012 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 0.018 | 0.010 | 0.017 | 0.013 | 0.017 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 930 |
| 221 | 14 | | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 0.013 | 0.009 | 0.016 | 0.012 | 0.015 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 938 |
| 222 | 15 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 940 |
| 223 | 16 | | 0.001 | 0.026 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.029 | 0.015 | 0.024 | 0.029 | 0.026 | 0.032 | 0.015 | 0.041 | 0.032 | 0.039 | 0.052 | 0.054 | 0.012 | 944 |
| 224 | 18 | | 0.003 | 0.089 | 0.058 | 0.030 | 0.101 | 0.054 | 0.084 | 0.095 | 0.097 | 0.116 | 0.058 | 0.137 | 0.106 | 0.131 | 0.063 | 0.065 | 0.048 | 947 |
| 225 | 19 | | 0.009 | 0.015 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.016 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.017 | 0.014 | 0.017 | 0.011 | 0.023 | 0.018 | 0.021 | 0.038 | 0.041 | 0.010 | 950 |
| 226 | 21 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | | 0.018 | 0.011 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 973 |
| 227 | 22 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.012 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 984 |
| 228 | 24 | 0.038 | 0.031 | 0.139 | 0.067 | 0.054 | 0.030 | 0.073 | 0.051 | 0.036 | 0.096 | 0.094 | 0.047 | 0.146 | 0.111 | 0.045 | 0.098 | 0.096 | 0.029 | 1009 |
| 229 | 25 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 1017 |
| 230 | 27 | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 1052 |
| 231 | 28 | 0.006 | 0.020 | 0.021 | 0.016 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.013 | 0.021 | 0.017 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.023 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.013 | 1059 |
| 232 | 29 | 0.020 | | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.011 | 0.015 | 0.006 | | 0.010 | 0.086 | 0.076 | 0.110 | 0.003 | 0.002 | | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 1106 |
| 233 | 30 | 0.010 | 0.003 | 0.009 | 0.005 | 0.004 | | 0.003 | | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.002 | | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 1009 |
| 234 | 31 | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.010 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.011 | 0.019 | | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.018 | 0.033 | 0.023 | 0.021 | 0.021 | 0.023 | 0.059 | 1114 |
| 235 | 32 | 0.004 | | 0.006 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 1121 |
| 236 | 35 | 0.011 | 0.028 | 0.043 | 0.085 | 0.051 | 0.074 | 0.046 | 0.070 | 0.071 | 0.088 | 0.079 | 0.069 | 0.251 | 0.183 | 0.202 | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.031 | 1201 |
| 237 | 36 | 0.010 | 0.028 | 0.043 | 0.085 | 0.040 | 0.073 | 0.069 | 0.054 | 0.046 | 0.087 | 0.078 | 0.068 | 0.250 | 0.186 | 0.203 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.030 | 1201 |
| 238 | 37 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.013 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 1206 |
| 239 | 39 | 0.004 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.008 | 1216 |
| 240 | 40 | 0.017 | 0.025 | 0.069 | 0.071 | 0.044 | 0.033 | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.014 | 0.046 | 0.024 | 0.048 | 0.013 | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.014 | 0.012 | 0.015 | 1218 |
| 241 | 41 | 0.026 | 0.020 | 0.028 | 0.021 | 0.016 | 0.026 | 0.017 | 0.039 | 0.029 | 0.029 | 0.029 | 0.049 | 0.037 | 0.027 | 0.051 | 0.015 | 0.018 | 0.018 | 1221 |
| 242 | 43 | 0.009 | | 0.015 | 0.059 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.021 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.007 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 1240 |
| 243 | 44 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 1244 |
| 244 | 46 | 0.016 | 0.015 | 0.016 | 0.010 | 0.009 | 0.018 | 0.011 | 0.023 | 0.017 | 0.011 | 0.011 | 0.017 | 0.036 | 0.028 | 0.028 | 0.012 | 0.014 | 0.024 | 1266 |
| 245 | 47 | 0.020 | 0.025 | 0.023 | 0.020 | 0.018 | 0.031 | 0.021 | 0.037 | 0.029 | 0.021 | 0.020 | 0.037 | 0.092 | 0.070 | 0.080 | 0.018 | 0.019 | 0.041 | 1275 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 246 | 49 | 0.015 | 0.014 | 0.024 | 0.017 | 0.014 | 0.018 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.013 | 0.017 | 0.019 | 0.020 | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 0.018 | 0.019 | 0.009 | 1279 |
| 247 | 50 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 1281 |
| 248 | 51 | 0.009 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.017 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.048 | 0.059 | 0.006 | 1355 |
| 249 | 52 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.003 | 0.001 | | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 1367 |
| 250 | 54 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.006 | | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.074 | 0.085 | 0.005 | 1375 |
| 251 | 55 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.011 | 0.054 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 0.054 | 0.020 | 0.015 | 0.016 | 0.014 | 0.013 | 0.013 | 1520 |
| 252 | 56 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.010 | 0.011 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.023 | 0.060 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.017 | 1526 |
| 253 | 57 | 0.020 | 0.027 | 0.029 | 0.019 | 0.020 | 0.030 | 0.020 | 0.084 | 0.041 | 0.032 | 0.026 | 0.056 | 0.030 | 0.023 | 0.033 | 0.019 | 0.020 | 0.033 | 1527 |
| 254 | 58 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.006 | 0.012 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 0.011 | 0.015 | 0.012 | 0.065 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.007 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 0.006 | 1537 |
| 255 | 59 | 0.057 | 0.043 | 0.047 | 0.049 | 0.032 | 0.034 | 0.031 | 0.039 | 0.022 | 0.048 | 0.041 | 0.074 | 0.103 | 0.078 | 0.043 | 0.031 | 0.032 | 0.055 | 1564 |
| 256 | 60 | 0.032 | 0.035 | 0.024 | 0.020 | 0.017 | 0.021 | 0.019 | 0.027 | 0.028 | 0.020 | 0.018 | 0.031 | 0.016 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.013 | 0.012 | 1565 |
| 257 | 61 | | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.014 | 0.005 | | 0.010 | 0.019 | 0.015 | 0.026 | 0.017 | 0.011 | 0.010 | 0.028 | 0.027 | 0.017 | 1581 |
| 258 | 63 | 0.080 | 0.033 | 0.480 | 0.058 | 0.018 | 0.024 | 0.029 | 0.036 | 0.063 | 0.077 | 0.066 | 0.122 | 0.068 | 0.051 | 0.085 | 0.110 | 0.108 | 0.160 | 1596 |
| 259 | 64 | 0.142 | 0.228 | 0.155 | 0.063 | 0.098 | 0.111 | 0.071 | 0.144 | 0.128 | 0.096 | 0.075 | | 0.125 | 0.096 | 0.105 | 0.348 | 0.348 | 0.052 | 1599 |
| 260 | 65 | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.004 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.008 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.008 | 0.019 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 0.003 | 1621 |
| 261 | 66 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 1625 |
| 262 | 68 | 0.012 | | 0.016 | 0.032 | 0.010 | 0.008 | 0.007 | | 0.008 | 0.040 | 0.031 | 0.140 | 0.017 | 0.013 | | 0.016 | 0.015 | 0.005 | 1636 |

Positive^a or tentative^b identification made by comparing sample and reference standard (Std) or commercial library (Lib) fragmentation patterns and retention indexes (RI).

Table 3-2. Relative peak areas of unique metabolites in high and low elevation teas¹⁵⁹

| No. | Compound | Jinuo Mountain | | | | | | | | | Bulang Mountain | | | | | | Retention Index | | | | | |
|-----|--|----------------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| | | May 3-5 | | | May 18-20 | | | May 6-8 | | | | | | Sample | Std/Lib | | | | | | | |
| | | High Elev. | | | Low Elev. | | | High Elev. | | | Low Elev. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Oxygenated Monoterpenes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 263 | <i>endo</i> -Fenchol ^a | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.003 | | | | | 0.003 | 0.005 | 0.003 | | | | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.005 | 0.013 | 1115 | 1114 |
| | Sesquiterpene hydrocarbons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 264 | γ -Cadinene ^b | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | | | | 1519 | 1513 |
| | Alcohols | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 265 | (3 <i>E</i>)-Hexenol ^a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | 851 | 850 |
| 266 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Hexenol ^a | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | | | | | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.005 | | | | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 866 | 865 |
| 267 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Octen-1-ol ^a | | | | | | | | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.005 | 0.005 | | | | | | | 1069 | 1068 |
| 268 | 2,6-Dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol ^b | | | | 0.172 | 0.033 | | | | | | 0.097 | 0.134 | 0.069 | | | | 0.046 | 0.056 | 0.080 | 1189 | 1189 |
| | Ketones | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 269 | 2-Heptanone ^a | 0.002 | | 0.004 | | | | | | | | | | | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 890 | 891 |
| | Esters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | 2-Ethylhexyl acetate ^a | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | | | | | | | | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | | 1152 | 1151 |
| 271 | Octadecanol acetate ^b | | | | | | | 0.013 | 0.027 | 0.025 | 0.027 | 0.029 | 0.050 | | | | | | | | 2211 | 2209 |
| | Hydrocarbons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 272 | 1-Ethyl-3-methyl-benzene ^b | 0.014 | 0.017 | 0.024 | 0.012 | 0.012 | 0.018 | | | | | | | | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.002 | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.010 | 961 | 967 |
| 273 | 10,18-Bisnorabieta-8,11,13-triene ^b | | | | 0.004 | 0.005 | 0.002 | | | | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.088 | | | | | 0.014 | 0.015 | | 2057 | N/A |
| | Acids | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 274 | Butanoic acid ^a | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.002 | 0.001 | | 0.001 | | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.004 | 0.003 | 0.004 | | 0.005 | 0.003 | 0.003 | | | | 795 | 794 |
| 275 | Isovaleric acid ^a | 0.003 | | 0.002 | 0.008 | 0.002 | 0.001 | | | | 0.005 | 0.007 | 0.007 | | | | | | | | 841 | 841 |
| 276 | 2-Methylbutanoic acid ^a | 0.003 | | 0.002 | 0.003 | 0.002 | 0.001 | 0.001 | | 0.003 | 0.009 | 0.012 | 0.024 | | 0.001 | 0.001 | 0.001 | | | | 851 | 851 |
| | Nitrogen/Sulfur Containing | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 277 | 3-Ethyl-4-methyl-1H-pyrrole-2,5-dione ^b | 0.006 | 0.007 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.004 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.006 | 0.005 | | 1232 | 1234 |
| | Oxygenated heterocycles | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 278 | 2-Cyclohexen-1-ol ^b | 0.003 | 0.007 | 0.005 | | | | 0.003 | 0.006 | 0.005 | | | | | | | | | | | 891 | 887 |
| 279 | 2-Cyclohexen-1-one ^b | | | | | | | | | | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.002 | | | | | | | | 931 | 927 |
| 280 | <i>cis</i> -Edulan ^b | 0.005 | 0.004 | 0.006 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1261 | 1247 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|------|------|
| 281 | <i>p</i> -Menthane-1,8-diol ^b | 0.009 0.005 0.005 | 0.009 0.004 0.002 | 0.003 0.007 0.005 | 0.003 0.004 0.014 | 0.008 0.005 0.006 | | | 1307 | N/A |
| 282 | γ -Decalactone ^a | | | | | | 0.007 0.007 | | 1468 | 1468 |
| 283 | 2,5-bis(1,1-dimethylethyl)-Phenol ^b | 0.008 0.006 | 0.008 0.010 0.005 | | 0.006 0.007 | | 0.012 0.013 | | 1518 | 1512 |
| 284 | 2-Phenoxyethyl isobutyrate ^b | | | | | | 0.009 0.009 | | 1519 | N/A |
| | Unknowns | | | | | | | | | |
| 285 | 3 | | 0.003 0.002 | | | | | | 813 | |
| 286 | 4 | | 0.008 0.004 0.018 | 0.013 0.016 0.026 | 0.019 0.014 0.040 | 0.058 0.041 0.043 | 0.011 0.013 0.074 | | 816 | |
| 287 | 6 | 0.002 0.003 | | | | 0.002 0.002 | | | 855 | |
| 288 | 10 | 0.006 0.010 0.006 | | 0.008 0.010 0.005 | | 0.018 0.014 0.017 | 0.017 0.015 0.012 | | 926 | |
| 289 | 12 | | | | | 0.003 0.002 0.003 | 0.001 0.001 | | 929 | |
| 290 | 17 | | 0.051 0.029 0.102 | | 0.097 0.116 0.058 | 0.136 0.106 0.131 | 0.063 0.065 0.048 | | 947 | |
| 291 | 20 | | 0.008 0.005 0.004 | 0.002 0.004 0.004 | 0.004 0.004 0.012 | 0.006 0.005 0.006 | 0.001 0.001 | | 967 | |
| 292 | 23 | | | | | 0.004 0.003 0.005 | 0.001 0.001 0.003 | | 969 | |
| 293 | 26 | 0.001 0.002 0.014 | 0.005 0.007 0.005 | 0.003 0.002 0.002 | 0.007 0.004 0.004 | | 0.018 0.013 | | 1021 | |
| 294 | 33 | 0.004 0.007 0.008 | | | | | 0.005 0.007 | | 1155 | |
| 295 | 34 | 0.009 0.007 | | | 0.015 0.017 0.011 | | | | 1189 | |
| 296 | 38 | | | | | 0.004 0.003 0.005 | | | 1221 | |
| 297 | 42 | 0.019 0.007 0.007 | | 0.004 0.007 0.005 | | 0.009 0.005 0.009 | 0.012 0.012 0.008 | | 1224 | |
| 298 | 45 | | | | | | 0.006 0.009 0.009 | | 1259 | |
| 299 | 48 | 0.007 0.007 | 0.029 0.019 0.041 | 0.019 0.029 0.025 | 0.038 0.033 0.020 | 0.039 0.030 0.036 | | | 1278 | |
| 300 | 53 | 0.011 0.006 0.006 | 0.009 0.003 | 0.021 0.013 0.005 | 0.003 0.018 0.033 | 0.007 0.005 0.003 | | | 1372 | |
| 301 | 62 | 0.007 0.012 0.010 | 0.011 0.007 0.013 | 0.010 0.016 0.014 | 0.019 0.012 | 0.016 0.011 0.015 | | | 1599 | |
| 302 | 67 | | 0.041 0.013 | | 0.054 0.046 0.092 | | | | 1636 | |
| 303 | 69 | | | | | 0.022 0.008 0.023 | 0.031 0.026 | | 1661 | |
| 304 | 70 | 0.002 0.003 0.003 | 0.004 0.002 0.003 | 0.003 0.004 0.003 | 0.005 0.004 0.007 | | | | 1708 | |
| 305 | 71 | | 0.003 0.004 | | 0.003 0.003 0.009 | | | | 1897 | |

Positive^a or tentative^b identification made by comparing sample (Exp) and reference standard (Std) or commercial library (Lib) fragmentation patterns and retention indexes (RI).

Note: Compounds considered unique if replicates were non-detectable in at least one sample. For example, γ -Cadinene was found in only the high elevation Bulang Mountain tea sample.

Table 3-3. Statistically important metabolites in high and low elevation tea¹⁵⁹

| No. | Compound | VIP | p-value | % Diff. | Aroma | Health Property |
|-----------------------|--|------|---------|---------|-------------------------------------|---|
| High Elevation | | | | | | |
| 176 | 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde | 2.48 | 0.0002 | 51 | roasted, smoky | |
| 127 | <i>m</i> -Xylene | 2.26 | 0.001 | 49 | plastic | |
| 128 | <i>p</i> -Xylene | 2.25 | 0.001 | 48 | sweet, grain ¹⁶² | |
| 278 | 2-Cyclohexen-1-ol | 2.00 | 0.005 | - | caramelized, floral ¹⁶⁰ | |
| 178 | Benzeneacetonitrile | 1.96 | 0.0008 | 50 | floral ¹⁶⁷ | |
| 44 | (<i>Z</i>)-Jasmone | 1.94 | 0.0002 | 60 | jasmine, floral | antibacterial ¹⁴³ anticancer ¹⁴⁴ |
| 146 | α -Ionene | 1.93 | 0.02 | 48 | floral, violet ¹⁶³ | |
| 266 | (<i>2E</i>)-Hexenol | 1.93 | 0.005 | 72 | green, leafy, fruity ¹⁶³ | |
| 216 | 7 | 1.89 | 0.01 | 37 | | |
| 52 | (<i>E</i>)-Caryophyllene | 1.88 | 0.008 | 47 | green, spicy, woody | antianxiety, antidepressant ¹⁶⁶ anticancer ¹⁰⁹ analgesic ^{109, 168} anti-inflammatory ¹⁶⁸ |
| 184 | 2-Acetylfuran | 1.81 | 0.01 | 43 | sweet, balsamic | |
| 76 | (<i>3Z</i>)-Hexenol | 1.78 | 0.02 | 26 | green, grassy | antinociceptive, anti-fatigue ¹⁶⁵ anti-stress ¹⁶⁹ |
| 260 | 65 | 1.65 | 0.02 | 53 | | |
| 287 | 6 | 1.62 | 0.03 | - | | |
| 70 | Manool | 1.59 | 0.03 | 59 | | antibacterial, antifungal, anti-inflammatory ¹⁶⁴ |
| 213 | 1 | 1.56 | 0.05 | 30 | | |
| 125 | 5,5-Dimethyl-1-ethyl-1,3-cyclopentadiene | 1.56 | 0.03 | 32 | | |
| 58 | α -Calacorene | 1.54 | 0.02 | 58 | woody | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| 172 | 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole | 1.51 | 0.04 | 75 | burnt | |
| 59 | Cadalene | 1.50 | 0.03 | 71 | | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------|------|-------------------------------|
| 144 | Theaspirane | 1.35 | 0.02 | 44 | tea, herbal, honey |
| 229 | 25 | 1.33 | 0.02 | 27 | |
| 245 | 47 | 1.32 | 0.04 | 43 | |
| Low Elevation | | | | | |
| 268 | 2,6-Dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol | 2.25 | 0.001 | - | fruity, herbal ¹⁶³ |
| 257 | 66 | 1.91 | 0.01 | -86 | |
| 97 | (2E,4Z)-Heptadienal | 1.67 | 0.01 | -112 | fried |
| 29 | trans-Linalool oxide (pyranoid) | 1.62 | 0.02 | -84 | woody, fresh |
| 107 | Cyclohexanone | 1.59 | 0.02 | -95 | minty |
| 302 | 72 | 1.51 | 0.01 | - | |
| 275 | Isovaleric acid | 1.27 | 0.05 | -123 | cheesy, rancid |
| 283 | 2,5-bis(1,1-dimethylethyl)Phenol | 1.45 | 0.03 | -157 | |
| 50 | Dihydroactinidiolide | 1.40 | 0.02 | -96 | fruity, woody |
| 232 | 30 | 1.40 | 0.02 | -323 | |
| 305 | 76 | 1.37 | 0.01 | - | |
| 293 | 27 | 1.26 | 0.02 | -93 | |
| 242 | 43 | 1.22 | 0.008 | -199 | |
| 202 | 2,3-Dihydrobenzofuran | 1.09 | 0.02 | -154 | green, herbal ¹⁵⁸ |

Notes:

1. OPLS-DA criteria used to determine compound differences between high and low elevation teas: VIP > 1.0 and p value < 0.05.
2. %Diff. = [(High-Low)/High] x 100.
3. Aroma information was obtained from the Good Scents Company⁹⁵ unless otherwise noted

Table 3-4. Statistically important metabolites in Jinuo Mountain high and low elevation tea¹⁵⁹

| No. | Compound | VIP | p-value | % Diff. | Aroma | Health Property |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-------|---------|---------|------------------------------------|---|
| | High Elevation | | | | | |
| 278 | 2-Cyclohexen-1-ol | 2.26 | 0.003 | - | caramelized, floral ¹⁶⁰ | |
| 266 | (2E)-Hexenol | 2.21 | 0.003 | - | green, leafy, fruity | |
| 288 | 10 | 2.20 | 0.003 | - | | |
| 176 | 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde | 2.20 | 0.002 | 60 | roasted, smoky | |
| 263 | endo-Fenchol | 2.19 | 0.003 | - | camphor, pine, woody | |
| 92 | 2-Methylpentanal | 2.17 | 0.009 | 45 | green, fruity | |
| 44 | (Z)-Jasmone | 2.05 | 0.009 | 42 | jasmine, floral | antibacterial ¹⁴³ anticancer ¹⁴⁴ |
| 178 | Benzeneacetonitrile | 2.04 | 0.002 | 46 | floral ¹⁶⁷ | |
| 127 | m-Xylene | 1.98 | 0.02 | 47 | plastic | |
| 131 | o-Xylene | 1.97 | 0.009 | 44 | geranium | |
| 128 | p-Xylene | 1.96 | 0.02 | 46 | sweet, grain ¹⁶² | |
| 135 | 1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene | 1.96 | 0.04 | 38 | plastic | |
| 213 | 1 | 1.93 | 0.009 | 43 | | |
| 145 | Dehydro-ar-ionene | 1.84 | 0.04 | 49 | licorice | |
| 124 | Toluene | 1.83 | 0.01 | 56 | sweet, paint | |
| 297 | 42 | 1.83 | 0.003 | - | | |
| 146 | α-Ionene | 1.82 | 0.04 | 58 | floral, violet ¹⁶³ | |
| 144 | Theaspirane | 1.82 | 0.04 | 34 | tea, herbal, honey | |
| 52 | (E)-Caryophyllene | 1.802 | 0.009 | 36 | green, spicy, woody | antianxiety, antidepressant ¹⁶⁶ anticancer ¹⁰⁹ analgesic ^{109, 168} anti-inflammatory ¹⁶⁸ |
| 201 | Methyl salicylate | 1.78 | 0.01 | 41 | wintergreen | anti-inflammatory, analgesic ¹⁷⁰ |
| 111 | 2,2,6-Trimethylcyclohexanone | 1.74 | 0.03 | 48 | honey, floral | |
| 259 | 64 | 1.74 | 0.03 | 39 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--|------|-------|------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 125 | 5,5-Dimethyl-1-ethyl-1,3-cyclopentadiene | 1.68 | 0.01 | 43 | | |
| 77 | <i>n</i> -Hexanol | 1.63 | 0.03 | 44 | green, fruity, apple | anti-stress ¹⁶⁹ |
| Low Elevation | | | | | | |
| 290 | 17 | 2.05 | 0.003 | - | | |
| 268 | 2,6-Dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol | 1.84 | 0.01 | - | fruity, herbal ¹⁴³ | |
| 237 | 36 | 1.82 | 0.04 | -72 | | |
| 275 | Isovaleric acid | 1.80 | 0.02 | -123 | cheesy, rancid | |
| 16 | Dehydro-1,8-cineole | 1.75 | 0.009 | -113 | mint, lemon | |
| 27 | <i>cis</i> -Linalool oxide (pyranoid) | 1.71 | 0.03 | -92 | citrus, green | |
| 302 | 67 | 1.65 | 0.01 | - | | |
| 257 | 61 | 1.58 | 0.02 | -98 | | |
| 299 | 48 | 1.56 | 0.04 | -72 | | |
| 236 | 35 | 1.56 | 0.03 | -66 | | |
| 162 | Hexanoic acid | 1.55 | 0.04 | -578 | fatty, sweaty, cheesy | |
| 29 | <i>trans</i> -Linalool oxide (pyranoid) | 1.53 | 0.03 | -81 | woody, floral | |
| 291 | 21 | 1.52 | 0.01 | -91 | | |
| 305 | 76 | 1.52 | 0.01 | - | | |
| 107 | Cyclohexanone | 1.49 | 0.01 | -141 | minty | |
| 232 | 29 | 1.43 | 0.03 | -336 | | |
| 23 | Hotrienol | 1.30 | 0.04 | -60 | floral, woody | |
| 276 | 2-Methylbutanoic acid | 1.24 | 0.03 | -259 | fruity, cheesy, sweaty | |
| 262 | 68 | 1.07 | 0.03 | -301 | | |

Notes:

1. OPLS-DA criteria used to determine compound differences between high and low elevation teas: VIP > 1.0 and p value < 0.05.
2. %Diff. = [(High-Low)/High] x 100.
3. Aroma information was obtained from the Good Scents Company⁹⁵ unless otherwise noted

Chapter 4. Climate Effects on Tea Quality across Multiple Years

4.1 Introduction

It has long been known that environmental conditions affect tea quality.¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷² To date, most studies have focused on seasonal¹⁷³⁻¹⁸³ and elevational^{96, 151-153, 184} effects on the non-volatile components. In general, these studies have found that increasing rainfall leads to a decrease in the concentration of non-volatile constituents, whereas changes in elevation had inconsistent results. Although non-volatile constituents are responsible for the taste and are most well-known for contributing to the health beneficial properties of tea, the volatile organics also play an important role in the overall quality of tea. Volatile metabolites contribute to overall flavor and aroma due to their low odor thresholds,^{76, 185} as well as the nutritional properties of tea.¹¹¹⁻¹¹²

Despite a total of ~600 compounds reported in the literature,^{27, 76, 186-188} only a few studies have investigated aroma compounds as a function of seasonal and elevational variations with respect to tea quality. One study used a flavor index consisting of groups of positive (sweet, flowery) and negative (grassy) aroma compounds to assess Kenyan black tea.^{149, 189} The authors reported that tea quality declined at lower elevations or with higher amounts of rainfall. Similarly, Kangra¹⁹⁰ and South Indian¹⁹¹ black teas contained higher concentrations of aroma compounds in dry vs. rainy seasons. In these studies 40 or fewer compounds were used to classify tea quality. Expanding upon the number of potential sensory nutraceutical metabolites and tracking them over time is critical

to understanding how diverse climate factors affect tea quality, especially since minor compounds often have significant effects.¹⁹²

Only two studies have taken a comprehensive approach to understand how season²¹ and elevation¹⁵⁹ affect tea quality. However, these were limited to exploring the effects of a single climate variable and sampling within the same year. To fully understand how climate will affect plant quality, hundreds of VOCs must be identified and tracked across several years of sampling under various environmental conditions. To our knowledge, there has been no research that employs a longitudinal study to explore the effects of more than one climate variable on tea quality. In this work, we explore the effects of season (spring and summer) and elevation (high and low) on tea harvested from two different provinces in China across a three year period.

4.2 Experimental

4.2.1 Materials

Tea samples were collected from two counties, Anxi (var. *sinensis*) in Fujian Province and Menghai (var. *assamica*) in Yunnan Province, China over a three year period from 2014-2016. Table 4-1 lists the dates and elevations for the spring and summer collections in each county. The terminal bud plus two leaves from five different plants were collected from four plots each day for three consecutive days. Leaves were minimally processed in the field by microwave to stop enzymatic oxidation.^{21-22, 83} The dried leaves were wrapped in plastic and shipped

to Tufts University, where they were stored in aluminum foil and then plastic at -20 °C until analyzed. Since no statistical difference was observed between plots,²² these samples were homogenized to produce replicate samples (n=3).

Table 4-1. Harvest dates and elevations for spring and summer harvests in Yunnan and Fujian Provinces.

| | Yunnan | | Fujian | |
|------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------------|
| | 1162 m | 1651 m | 112 m | 650 m |
| 2014 | March 16-18 | March 18-20 | May 1-3 | May 11-13 |
| | June 8-10 | June 10-12 | July 28-30 | July 21-Aug. 2 |
| 2015 | March 15-17 | March 17-19 | May 1-3 | May 11-13 |
| | June 15-17 | June 18-20 | July 27-29 | July 30 – Aug. 1 |
| 2016 | March 20-22 | March 22-24 | May 1-3 | May 5-7 |
| | June 20-22 | June 22-24 | July 24-16 | July 27-29 |

RI was calculated using a standard mix of C₇–C₃₀ *n*-alkanes (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis, MO). RPA was calculated using naphthalene-d₈ (Restek, Bellefonte, PA) as the internal standard. A total of 250 reference standards were purchased from: Sigma-Aldrich, Fisher Scientific, Alfa Aesar (Ward Hill, MA), TCI (Tokyo, Japan), Acros Organics (Pittsburgh, PA), and MP Biomedicals (Santa Ana, CA).

4.2.2 Sample Preparation

Aqueous infusions were prepared by brewing 3 g of tea in 30 mL of deionized water at 90 °C, which was allowed to cool to room temperature. 10 mL aliquots were filtered (0.45 µm polytetrafluoroethylene syringe filters, Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) into 10 mL Teflon-sealed vials and stirred with a 0.5 mm thick × 10 mm long PDMS stir bar (Gerstel, Mülheim an der Ruhr, Germany) at 1200

rpm for 1 h. Stir bars were removed from the vials, rinsed with deionized water, and dried with a lint-free wipe, and placed into glass desorption tubes for analysis.

4.2.3 GC/MS Analysis

GC/MS analyses were performed on an Agilent (Santa Clara, CA) model 6890/5975 equipped with a MultiPurpose Sampler (Gerstel). The TDU (Gerstel) provided splitless transfer of the sample from the stir bar into a CIS inlet (Gerstel). The TDU temperature program and flow rate were 40 °C (0.70 min) to 275 °C (3 min) at 600 °C/min and 50 ml/min helium, respectively. After 0.1 min the CIS, operating in solvent vent mode, was heated from -100°C to 275 °C (5 min) at 12 °C/s. The GC column (30 m × 250 μm × 0.25 μm RXI-5MS, Restek) was heated from 40 °C (1min) to 280 °C at 5 °C/min with 1.2 ml/min of constant helium flow. MS operating conditions were: 70 eV electron impact source, 230 °C ion source, 150 °C quadrupole, and 40 to 350 *m/z* scan range.

4.2.4 Data Analysis Software

The Ion Analytics software (Andover, MA) was used to deconvolve target compounds in the sample. Once found, each compound's mass spectrum was subtracted from the TIC signal. Each resulting peak scan was inspected to determine if the residual ion signals were constant ($\pm 20\%$) or approximated background noise. If constant, the software recorded the retention time, mass spectrum, 3-5 target ions and their relative abundances. Then, the software compared sample data to reference compound data in a database, viz., RI and MS

(positive identification), or to commercial libraries and literature (tentative identification). Once assigned, the compound name, CAS#, and RI was added to the MS subtraction method. If neither positive nor tentative identification could be made, a numerical identifier along with the same GC/MS information was uploaded manually into the MS subtraction method. In contrast, if peaks scans differed (unresolved peak), the software searched for three invariant scans, averaged their spectra, and then subtracted the average spectrum from the TIC signal. This process was repeated until the residual signal at each scan approximated background noise. If peak signals failed to meet the user-defined criterion below, no additional information was obtained.

Four parameters were chosen as the compound acceptance criterion. First, the mass spectrum must be constant ($\leq 20\%$ deviation) for at least five consecutive peak scans after spectral deconvolution. Second, SSV must be < 5 . The SSV algorithm calculates the relative error by comparing the mass spectrum of each peak scan against one another. The smaller the difference, the closer SSV is to zero, and the better the spectral agreement. Third, the Q-value must be ≥ 93 . The Q-value measures the total ion ratio deviation of the absolute value of the expected minus observed ion ratios divided by the expected ion ratio times 100 for each ion across the peak. The closer the value is to 100, the higher the certainty between sample and reference, library, and/or literature spectra. Finally, the Q-ratio must be $\leq 20\%$ deviation. The Q-ratio compares the ratio of the main

ion intensity to confirming ion intensities across the peak. These criteria form a single criterion used in the identification of sample components.

4.2.5 Statistical Analysis

PCA and partial least square-discriminant analysis (PLS-DA) were performed on autoscaled (mean-centered and unit-variance scaled) data using MetaboAnalyst 4.0.¹⁹³ Permutational multivariate analysis of variance (PERMANOVA) was conducted using the *adnois* function using 999 permutations in R.^{155, 194} PCA was used to determine group differences with confirmation made by PERMANOVA. PLS-DA was used to identify important metabolites contributing to differences in volatile profiles of each group. The quality of the PLS-DA model is described by R^2 and Q^2 values. The p-value was generated by calculating the proportion of the models with random permutations of Q^2 greater than the Q^2 value of the model made with the actual data. Metabolites with a VIP > 1.0 and statistically different between groups (Kruskal Wallis test, $p < 0.05$) were considered the strongest contributors to group differences.

4.3 Results and Discussion

4.3.1 Targeted/Untargeted GC/MS Analysis

In previous studies, GC-GC/MS was used to produce a Yunnan-specific database of ~450 compounds.^{21, 80, 159} In this work, GC/MS was used with spectral deconvolution (targeted) and MS subtraction (untargeted) to detect compounds in Yunnan and Fujian tea samples. A total of 506 and 518 metabolites were detected

in Yunnan and Fujian teas, respectively. Of these, 460 metabolites were common to both locations resulting in 46 Yunnan-specific and 58-Fujian-specific compounds detected. Figure 4-1 shows the PCA plot of all the data, revealing a strong separation between Yunnan and Fujian teas (ANOVA, $F = 574.8$, $p < 0.0001$). This result is expected due to differences in farmer practices, subspecies, soil, and climate (Table 4-2) between the two locations. Because these differences confound the ability to distinguish seasons, years, and/or elevations, the samples from each location were treated separately for all further analyses.

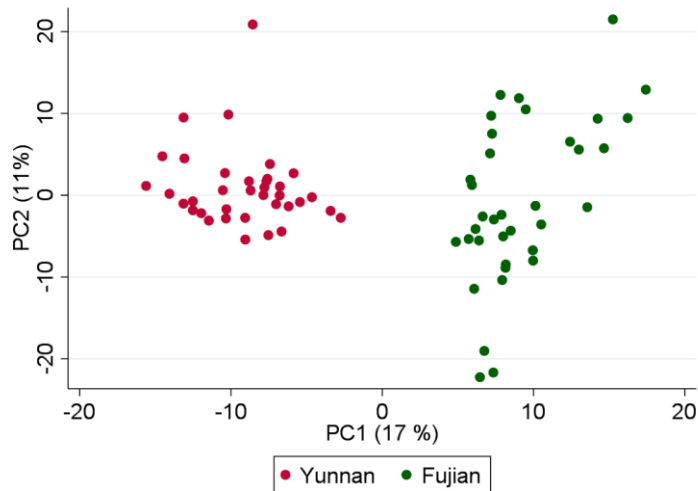


Figure 4-1. PCA score plot of Yunnan and Fujian tea.

4.3.2 Climate Effects on Yunnan Tea

Table 4-2 lists the 10-day cumulative rainfall and average temperature prior to each harvest.¹⁹⁵ This period was selected based on previous studies, where differences in metabolite chemistry were observed five days after the East Asian Monsoon onset.²¹⁻²² Seasonal difference was driven by an increase in rainfall from spring to summer. While there was an increase in temperature, it was much less pronounced in the latter two years. It is important to note that the climate data at

each elevation is based on the latitude/longitude coordinates of each site, which does not take into account the elevation difference. Based on ~500 m difference in elevation the temperature of the high elevation site is ~2.9 °C cooler than that of the low elevation site.⁸⁷

Figure 4-2 shows the score plots of PC1 vs PC2 (a) and PC1 vs PC3 (b). The three axes explain 43% of the sample variation. PCA revealed metabolite profiles separated by elevation (circles vs. triangles) on PC1, season (open vs. closed shapes) on PC2 and year, 2014 from 2015/2016, on PC3. This was confirmed by 3-way PERMANOVA showing a significant main effect of elevation ($F = 34.568$, $df = 1$, $p = 0.001$), season ($F = 11.233$, $df = 1$, $p = 0.001$), and year ($F = 13.045$, $df = 2$, $p = 0.001$).

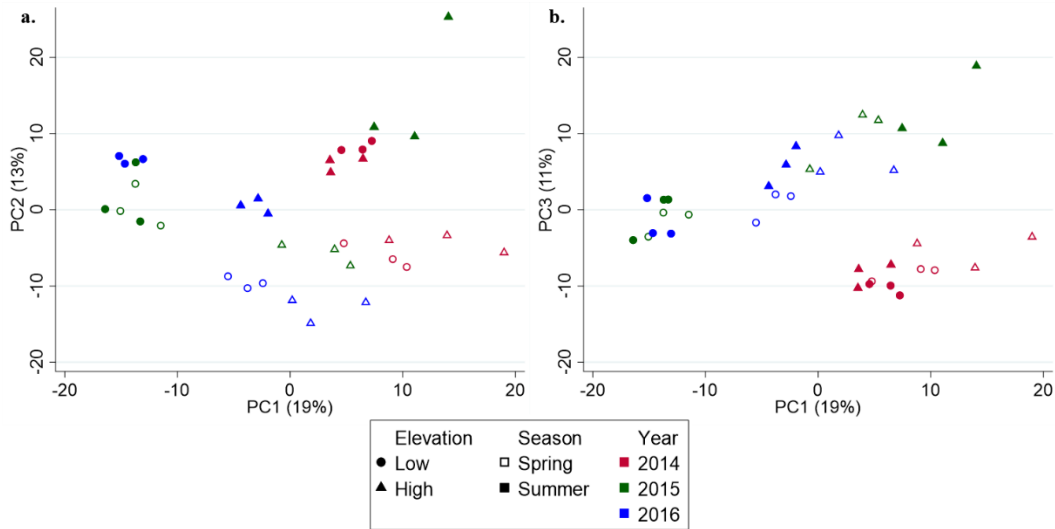


Figure 4-2. PCA score plots of Yunnan tea. a. PC1 vs. PC2. b. PC1 vs. PC3.

Table 4-2. 10-day cumulative rainfall and average temperature prior to each harvest.¹⁹⁵

| Yunnan | | 10-day period | Rain (mm) | Temp (°C) |
|---------------|--------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 2014 | 1651 m | March 8-17 | 0.0 | 22.9±0.8 |
| | | May 31-June 9 | 72.3 | 28.1±1.1 |
| | 1162 m | March 6-15 | 0.0 | 22.4±0.7 |
| | | May 29 - June 7 | 40.1 | 28.5±0.9 |
| 2015 | 1651 m | March 7-16 | 0.0 | 23.7±0.4 |
| | | June 6-15 | 69.2 | 26.7±1.0 |
| | 1162 m | March 5-14 | 0.0 | 23.6±0.4 |
| | | June 4-13 | 69.4 | 27.2±1.0 |
| 2016 | 1651 m | March 12-21 | 0.08 | 24.7±0.7 |
| | | June 12-21 | 48.3 | 25.8±0.9 |
| | 1162 m | March 10-19 | 0.06 | 24.4±0.7 |
| | | June 10-19 | 47.3 | 25.8±0.9 |

| Fujian | | 10-day period | Rain (mm) | Temp (°C) |
|---------------|-------|----------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 2014 | 650 m | May 1-10 | 113.2 | 18.7±2.4 |
| | | July 21-30 | 92.3 | 26.6±1.4 |
| | 112 m | April 21-30 | 36.0 | 20.8±2.0 |
| | | July 18-27 | 100.2 | 28.6±1.8 |
| 2015 | 650 m | May 1-10 | 89.1 | 21.4±2.1 |
| | | July 20-29 | 156.6 | 24.8±1.4 |
| | 112 m | April 21-30 | 43.3 | 21.9±2.4 |
| | | July 17-26 | 140.6 | 26.7±1.4 |
| 2016 | 650 m | April 25-May 4 | 64.4 | 21.5±2.0 |
| | | July 17-26 | 9.3 | 27.2±1.8 |
| | 112 m | April 21-30 | 68.6 | 22.2±2.1 |
| | | July 15-24 | 10.6 | 29.0±1.1 |

The PLS-DA model for elevation showed a strong separation between high and low elevation samples ($R^2 = 0.867$, $Q^2 = 0.659$, $p = 0.001$) and resulted in 138

metabolites with a VIP score > 1.0 and p-value < 0.5 (Table 4-3). Similarly, the PLS-DA model for season showed a significant separation between spring and summer samples ($R^2 = 0.884$, $Q^2 = 0.736$, $p = 0.001$) and resulted in 129 statistically significant metabolites (Table 4-4). The results agree with farmers' perceptions that high elevation and spring teas are higher in aromatic quality since they exhibit sweet, floral, honey-like characteristics compared to green, earthy notes in low elevation and summer teas.^{22, 96-97} For example, spring and/or high elevation teas contain significantly higher concentrations of sweet, floral, honey-like compounds such as 2-hydroxy-5-methylacetophenone, isoeugenol, 4-methylbenzaldehyde, norfuraneol, maltol, and 1-nitro-2-phenylethane.⁹⁵ In contrast, low elevation and/or summer teas have significantly greater concentrations of 2,6-dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol, octanal, 2-phenoxyethanol, verbenone, and 1-octen-3-ol which are described as herbal, green, fatty, metallic, and earthy.⁹⁵

Unlike our previous work where only compounds significant to high elevation tea had reported health benefits,¹⁵⁹ compounds significant to both elevations have reported health-beneficial properties (Table 4-3). Nutraceutical compounds that differentiate high elevation tea include (*E*)-caryophyllene (anticancer, antidepressant, anti-inflammatory), isoeugenol (antibacterial, antioxidant), *epi*- α -cadinol (antibacterial, anti-inflammatory, anticancer), (*E*)-nerolidol (antianxiety, antimalarial, anticancer), and α -pinene (antiviral, analgesic).^{91, 106, 108-110, 125, 166, 196-}

¹⁹⁹ On the other hand, compounds significant to low elevation tea exhibit

antibacterial (verbenone, decanal, undecanal, dodecanal), antifungal (nonanal), and antiseptic (2-phenoxyethanol) properties.^{88, 93, 98, 107} In the same regard, compounds significant to both seasons have reported health benefits. Spring compounds include eucalyptol (antibacterial, cardioprotective), menthol (analgesic, decongestant), dimethyl trisulfide (antioxidant, hepatoprotective), and indole (antibacterial, antifungal) and summer compounds include camphor (antibacterial, anti-inflammatory), (*E*)- β -ionone (anticancer, antibacterial), borneol (anti-inflammatory, analgesic), and heptanol (cardioprotective).^{88, 102, 108, 114, 143, 145, 199-203} Further studies are needed to determine if these compounds are present in adequate concentrations to provide these purported health benefits.

The PLS-DA model for year showed a strong separation between the yearly samples ($R^2 = 0.854$, $Q^2 = 0.782$, $p = 0.001$) and resulted in 155 statistically significant metabolites (Table 4-5). As evidenced by the climate data and separation on PC3, a vast majority of these metabolites distinguish 2014 from 2015 and 2016. However, it is not clear based on aroma characteristics or health beneficial properties of the compounds that differentiate these years whether one year might be higher quality compared to the others.

In addition, significant interactive effects were seen between year and season ($F = 4.013$, $df = 2$, $p = 0.010$) and year and elevation ($F = 13.293$, $df = 2$, $p = 0.001$), but not season and elevation ($F = 0.775$, $df = 1$, $p = 0.425$). These interactive effects indicate that there is a different effect of season and elevation in at least

one of the three years. As seen in the PCA score plot (Figure 4-2), 2014 samples do not separate by elevation, unlike 2015 and 2016 samples. Compounds such as hexanoic acid, 2-nonanone, decanal, (*E*)-herboxide, 4-methylbenzaldehyde, and 2-methoxy-4-vinylphenol exhibit no change in concentration between elevations in 2014, but are significantly higher in concentration at one elevation or the other in 2015/2016 tea. Also, 2014 and 2016 samples separate similarly in terms of a seasonal separation (PC2) whereas 2015 samples do not follow the same pattern. Several compounds exhibit an opposite change in concentration from spring to summer in 2015 compared to 2014/2016. For example, (*E*)- β -ocimene, methyl salicylate and theaspirane B are greater in concentration in spring in 2014/2016, but were higher in concentration in the summer of 2015. The opposite trend is true for 2,3,3-trimethylpentane, pentyl propanate and ethyl 2-methylbutyrate among others.

4.3.3 Climate Effects on Fujian Tea

Table 4-4 also lists the climate data for Fujian Province. In contrast to Yunnan, the seasonal difference was driven by a temperature increase whereas rainfall patterns were erratic from year to year. Figure 4-3 shows the score plots of PC1 vs PC2 (a) and PC1 vs PC3 (b). The three axes explain 43% of the sample variation. PCA revealed metabolite profiles separated by year on PC2, but no clear seasonal or elevational separation can be seen. The 3-way PERMANOVA confirmed the yearly separation ($F = 7.614$, $df = 2$, $p = 0.001$) and lack of elevational separation ($F = 1.964$, $df = 1$, $p = 0.134$), but revealed a significant seasonal separation ($F =$

3.786, $df = 1$, $p = 0.024$) that was not seen in the PCA, likely because yearly differences are much stronger and confound any visible variation seen by season.

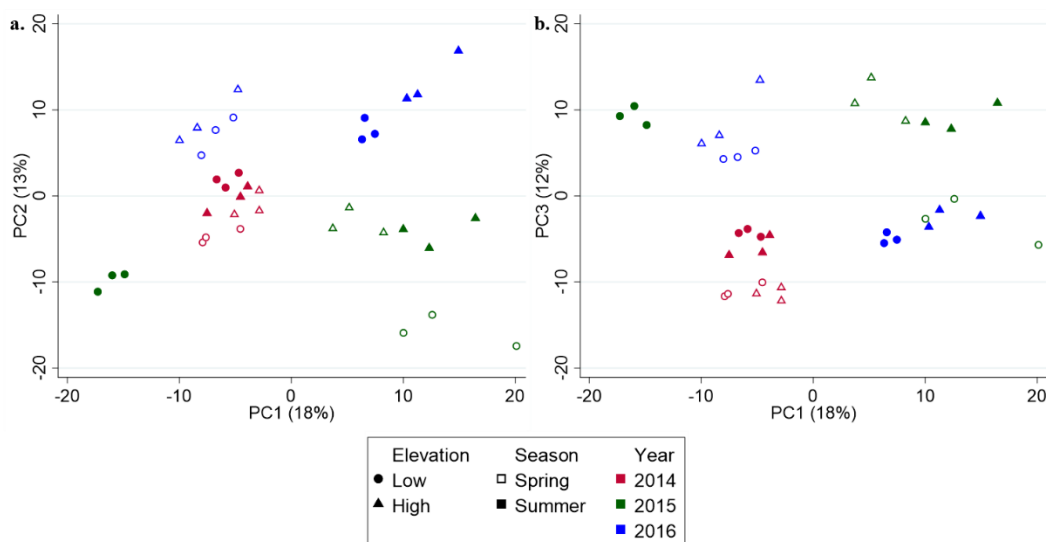


Figure 4-3. PCA score plots of Fujian tea. a. PC1 vs. PC2. b. PC1 vs. PC3.

The PLS-DA model for season showed a strong separation between spring and summer samples ($R^2 = 0.913$, $Q^2 = 0.711$, $p = 0.001$) and resulted in 101 statistically significant metabolites (Table 4-6). Similar to Yunnan teas, isomenthone, (*E*)- β -ocimene, N-ethylsuccinimide, 1-ethyl-1H-pyrrole, and 1-ethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde were higher in concentration in spring tea and 2-phenoxyethanol was greater in concentration in summer tea. Also consistent with Yunnan is that the spring tea contains higher concentrations of sweet, floral, honey-like compounds such as 4-ketoisophorone, styrene, (*Z*)-jasmone, allo-ocimene, methyl o-anisate, and 7-methoxycoumarin and that summer tea contains higher concentration of green, earthy, woody compounds including nerol oxide, cis-calamenene, α -copaene, quinolone, α -calacorene, and caryophyllene oxide.

Additionally, both spring and summer teas contain higher concentrations of nutraceutical compounds. Those that differentiate spring from summer include isoborneol (antibacterial, antiviral), coumarin (anti-inflammatory, anticancer), menthone (antibacterial, anti-inflammatory) and perilla aldehyde (antioxidant, antidepressant)^{88, 101, 131, 196, 204} and those that differentiate summer from spring include cadalene (antibacterial, antioxidant), caryophyllene oxide (analgesic, anti-inflammatory), methyl anthranilate (antifungal) and quinoline (antimalarial, anticonvulsant, anticancer).^{104, 202, 205-206} The changes in concentrations of these compounds are being driven by the increase in temperature from spring to summer.

The PLS-DA model for year showed a strong separation between the yearly samples ($R^2 = 0.901$, $Q^2 = 0.817$, $p = 0.001$) and resulted in 133 metabolites with a VIP score > 1.0 and p -value < 0.5 (Table 4-7). This is likely due to the inconsistent rainfall patterns seen from year to year, which is confirmed by a significant interactive effect between year and season ($F = 4.345$, $df = 2$, $p = 0.004$) but not year and elevation ($F = 1.686$, $df = 2$, $p = 0.144$) or season and elevation ($F = 1.470$, $df = 1$, $p = 0.205$). In 2016, the plants experienced an extremely dry summer, which is opposite of the previous two years. As a result, many metabolites increase/decrease in the opposite manner of 2014 and 2015. For example, safranal (sweet, herbal), norfuranol (sweet, caramel), cyclohexanone (minty), o-xylene (geranium), isoeugenol (floral, clove), and geranyl acetone (floral, fruity) are higher in concentration in spring tea in 2014 and 2015, but

higher in summer tea in 2016. In the same regard, 2-ethylhexanol (green, oily), camphor (camphor, medicinal), methyl hexanoate (fruity, fatty), biphenyl (floral, green), and 5-ethyl-2(5H)-furnone (no aroma) are higher in concentration in 2014/2015 summer, but greater in 2016 spring tea. It can be concluded that the concentration of these and other metabolites that behave similarly are driven by changes in rainfall.

4.4 Conclusion

In this work we demonstrated that our targeted/untargeted approach provides efficient and comprehensive analysis of complex samples. We showed that seasonal, elevational and yearly differences cause significant and interactive alterations in tea chemistry. In Yunnan, the cooler temperatures and lower rainfall that occurs in spring and at high elevation, results in higher concentrations of compounds with aromas characteristic of farmers' perceptions of high quality tea. Similarly, the lower temperatures experienced during the Fujian spring season resulted in higher concentrations of metabolites exhibiting aromas in agreement with high quality teas. Compounds found in both seasons and elevations have reported health-beneficial properties and further work is needed to quantify these compounds to determine if they are in high enough concentrations to provide the reported nutraceutical affect. Given the interactive effects between year and season/elevation future studies of seasonal and elevational effects on tea quality should be cautious about drawing conclusions based on only one year of sampling. More studies focused on metabolite responses to yearly variation in

both season and elevation are needed to better understand the complex responses of plants to combined environmental conditions.

The material presented in this chapter is based on work supported by the National Science Foundation under grant BCS-1313775: ¹⁵⁹Kfoury, N.; Scott, E. R.; Orians, C. M.; Cash, S.B.; Ahmed, S.; Griffin, T.; Stepp, J.R.; Xue, D.; Long, C.; Robbat Jr., A., Climate Effects on Tea Quality across Multiple Years. **2018**, *In Preparation*.

Table 4-3. Statistically important metabolites in high and low elevation Yunnan tea

| Compound | VIP | p-value | Aroma ^a | Health Property |
|-------------------------------|------|---------|-----------------------------|---|
| High | | | | |
| 165 | 2.83 | 0.0001 | | |
| 222 | 2.67 | 0.0001 | | |
| 52 | 2.37 | 0.0003 | | |
| 7-Methoxycoumarin | 2.24 | 0.0001 | sweet, balsamic | antinociceptive ¹³⁵ anticancer ¹³⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹³⁷ |
| 38 | 2.12 | 0.0006 | | |
| Pyrethron | 2.12 | 0.0001 | | |
| p-Xylene | 2.10 | 0.0001 | sweet, grain ¹⁶² | |
| (3Z)-Hexenyl isovalerate* | 2.08 | 0.0002 | green, fruity | |
| 154 | 2.01 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2,3-Dimethylhexane* | 2.01 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2,4-Di-tert-butylphenol | 1.97 | 0.0002 | | antioxidant ²⁰⁷ |
| Lavender lactone | 1.93 | 0.0003 | fruity, minty | |
| 168 | 1.90 | 0.002 | | |
| Butyl p-toluate | 1.89 | 0.0002 | | |
| Methyl o-anisate | 1.88 | 0.0001 | floral, fruity | |
| 4-Methylbenzaldehyde* | 1.85 | 0.0006 | fruity, cherry | antiviral ¹⁰³ |
| Geranic acid | 1.82 | 0.0008 | green, woody | |
| 173 | 1.81 | 0.0004 | | |
| 55* | 1.79 | 0.001 | | |
| 97 | 1.79 | 0.002 | | |
| (Z)-Jasmone | 1.78 | 0.0002 | floral, jasmine | antibacterial ¹⁴³ anticancer ¹⁴⁴ |
| 183* | 1.77 | 0.002 | | |
| 4* | 1.77 | 0.002 | | |
| Toluene | 1.76 | 0.002 | sweet, paint | |
| 128* | 1.76 | 0.002 | | |
| (E)-Caryophyllene | 1.75 | 0.003 | sweet, clove, woody | anticancer ¹⁰⁹ antibacterial ¹⁴³ antianxiety antidepressant ¹⁶⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹⁶⁸ |
| 35* | 1.74 | 0.001 | | |
| 2,2,4-Trimethylhexane* | 1.74 | 0.0006 | | |
| 4,6-Dimethyl-2-heptanone | 1.73 | 0.001 | fruity | |
| 47 | 1.69 | 0.0009 | | |
| 118* | 1.68 | 0.001 | | |
| 6-Methyl-3,5-heptadiene-2-one | 1.68 | 0.0001 | sweet, coconut | |
| 2,4-Dimethyl-1-heptene | 1.68 | 0.004 | | |
| 186 | 1.67 | 0.0001 | | |
| Styrene | 1.65 | 0.003 | sweet, floral, balsamic | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|--------|----------------------------|--|
| 56* | 1.64 | 0.005 | | |
| Bergamal | 1.64 | 0.001 | floral, fruity, earthy | |
| α -Muurolene* | 1.62 | 0.006 | | |
| 4-Methyl-2-heptanone* | 1.61 | 0.01 | | |
| 204* | 1.60 | 0.002 | | |
| <i>epi</i> - α -Murrolol* | 1.58 | 0.001 | herbal, spicy | antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| Octane | 1.57 | 0.009 | gasoline | |
| 61* | 1.57 | 0.004 | | |
| Isoeugenol* | 1.57 | 0.004 | floral, clove, woody | antibacterial ¹⁹⁷ antioxidant ¹⁹⁸ |
| 193 | 1.56 | 0.0001 | | |
| (2 <i>E</i>)-Undecenal | 1.56 | 0.005 | fruity, green | antileishmanial ²⁰⁸ |
| 9-Hexadecenoic acid | 1.55 | 0.006 | | anti-inflammatory ²⁰⁹ |
| β -Calacorene* | 1.55 | 0.003 | | |
| α -Amorphene* | 1.54 | 0.006 | | |
| Ethylbenzene | 1.54 | 0.003 | | |
| Methyl anthranilate | 1.54 | 0.003 | fruity, grape | antifungal ²⁰² |
| 115 | 1.52 | 0.005 | | |
| 189 | 1.50 | 0.001 | | |
| 155 | 1.50 | 0.008 | | |
| 124 | 1.47 | 0.002 | | |
| Tridecanoic acid* | 1.46 | 0.01 | waxy, woody | |
| 2,4,4-Trimethyl-1-pentene | 1.46 | 0.008 | | |
| Decane* | 1.45 | 0.004 | | |
| Maltol | 1.45 | 0.006 | sweet, marshmallow | antianxiety ²¹⁰ antioxidant ²¹¹ |
| <i>epi</i> - α -Cadinol* | 1.44 | 0.003 | herbal | antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ anticancer ¹¹⁰ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| 95* | 1.44 | 0.02 | | |
| α -Cadinol* | 1.42 | 0.0009 | herbal, woody | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| 194 | 1.42 | 0.01 | | |
| 2-Hydroxy-5-methylacetophenone* | 1.40 | 0.008 | sweet, floral, herbal | |
| 2,6-Dimethyl-2-heptanol | 1.40 | 0.02 | floral, woody, herbal | |
| β -Homocyclocitral* | 1.39 | 0.003 | camphor, cooling | |
| 127* | 1.38 | 0.007 | | |
| α -Cyclocitral | 1.38 | 0.02 | | |
| Crotonic acid | 1.38 | 0.0008 | milky | |
| α -Muurolol | 1.37 | 0.001 | | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁶ |
| Indole* | 1.36 | 0.03 | fecal, mothball, floral | antibacterial ¹⁴³ antifungal ²⁰² |
| 65 | 1.36 | 0.03 | | |
| Norfuraneol* | 1.35 | 0.02 | sweet, caramel | |
| <i>o</i> -Xylene | 1.35 | 0.009 | geranium | |
| β -Cyclocitral* | 1.34 | 0.01 | sweet, herbal, minty | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|------------------------------|--|--|
| 1-Ethyl-2-methylbenzene | 1.34 | 0.02 | | | |
| (E)-Nerolidol | 1.33 | 0.02 | floral, woody | antianxiety, anti-malarial ⁹¹ anticancer ¹¹⁰ antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ | |
| Isoborneol* | 1.33 | 0.009 | camphor woody | antiviral, antibacterial ¹⁰¹ | |
| 4,4-Dimethyl-2-pentanone | 1.32 | 0.004 | | | |
| Dodecanamide* | 1.32 | 0.01 | | | |
| Theaspirane B* | 1.32 | 0.02 | tea, herbal, honey | | |
| 138* | 1.32 | 0.02 | | | |
| Dimethyl trisulfide* | 1.30 | 0.02 | sulfury, cabbage | antioxidant, hepatoprotective ²⁰¹ | |
| Theaspirane A* | 1.29 | 0.01 | tea, herbal, honey | | |
| Methyl pyruvate* | 1.29 | 0.04 | | | |
| 219 | 1.29 | 0.02 | | | |
| Cadalene* | 1.27 | 0.006 | | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ | |
| 2,3-Dihydrobenzofuran* | 1.25 | 0.01 | green, herbal ¹⁵⁸ | | |
| 1,4-Diacetylbenzene | 1.24 | 0.03 | | | |
| 2-Methoxy-4-vinylphenol* | 1.23 | 0.007 | smoky, clove | anti-inflammatory ²¹² | |
| Pentadecane* | 1.22 | 0.02 | | | |
| 167* | 1.22 | 0.01 | | | |
| 57 | 1.21 | 0.005 | | | |
| cis-Calamenene* | 1.19 | 0.009 | herbal, spicy | antimalarial ²¹³ antitumor ²¹⁴ | |
| Jasmine lactone* | 1.18 | 0.04 | jasmine, fruity | | |
| Decanamide | 1.18 | 0.04 | | | |
| Methyl 4-methyl benzoate | 1.17 | 0.03 | sweet, anise, floral | | |
| 158* | 1.16 | 0.006 | | | |
| 4-2,6,6-Trimethyl-cyclohexa- 1,5-dienyl-but-3-en-2-one* | 1.16 | 0.002 | | | |
| Methyl benzoate* | 1.14 | 0.005 | cherry, phenolic | | |
| 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one* | 1.14 | 0.002 | sweet, earthy | | |
| 215 | 1.14 | 0.02 | | | |
| Tetradecanol | 1.14 | 0.03 | coconut, fruity, waxy | anti-inflammatory, gastroprotective ¹²⁸ | |
| α -Pinene | 1.12 | 0.01 | sweet, pine, camphor | antibacterial ¹⁸⁸ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ hypotensive ¹¹⁴ antiviral ¹²⁵ | |
| (4Z)-Heptenal* | 1.12 | 0.03 | oily, fatty, green | | |
| 176 | 1.11 | 0.04 | | | |
| 160* | 1.11 | 0.01 | | | |
| (Z)-Methyl jasmonate | 1.10 | 0.009 | floral, jasmine | anti-inflammatory, antioxidant, neuroprotective, antistress ²¹⁵ anticancer ¹⁴⁴ | |
| 218* | 1.08 | 0.04 | | | |
| 202* | 1.06 | 0.03 | | | |
| Muurolo-4,1014-dien-1- β -ol* | 1.04 | 0.01 | | | |
| 2-Octanone | 1.02 | 0.04 | herbal, earthy | | |
| 26* | 1.01 | 0.002 | | | |

Low

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Verbenone | 2.55 | 0.0001 | camphor, menthol | antibacterial ⁸⁸ |
| 4-Methyldecane | 2.51 | 0.0001 | | |
| 45 | 2.15 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Methyl-1H-pyrrole | 2.09 | 0.0003 | | |
| 4-Ethylbenzaldehyde | 1.96 | 0.0005 | bitter, almond | |
| 2-Phenyl-2-propanol | 1.91 | 0.0002 | green, sweet, earthy | |
| Octanal* | 1.73 | 0.001 | green, fatty, citrus | |
| Nonanal | 1.72 | 0.001 | cucumber, waxy | antifungal ⁹⁸ |
| 90* | 1.70 | 0.01 | | |
| Decanal | 1.66 | 0.009 | orange, green, waxy | antibacterial ⁹³ |
| 1-Methylpyrrolidinone* | 1.65 | 0.01 | | |
| 2,6-Dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol* | 1.60 | 0.01 | fruity, herbal | |
| 80* | 1.59 | 0.01 | | |
| (2Z)-Octen-1-ol* | 1.53 | 0.01 | | |
| Dodecanal | 1.50 | 0.009 | citrus, green, waxy | antibacterial ⁹³ |
| 2-Ethylhexanoic acid* | 1.50 | 0.02 | | |
| 2-Phenoxyethanol* | 1.49 | 0.03 | mild rose, metallic | antiseptic ¹⁰⁷ |
| Isoamyl alcohol | 1.44 | 0.01 | alcoholic, banana | |
| Undecanal | 1.42 | 0.004 | citrus, waxy, soapy | antibacterial ⁹³ |
| 2,4-Dimethylbenzaldehyde* | 1.35 | 0.02 | | |
| Pentyl propanate | 1.32 | 0.03 | fruity, apricot | |
| 94 | 1.32 | 0.04 | | |
| 87* | 1.17 | 0.02 | | |
| 2-Phenylphenol | 1.17 | 0.007 | | |
| 53 | 1.06 | 0.04 | | |

^aAroma information obtained from the Good Scents Company⁹⁵ unless otherwise noted. *Compound is affected by more than one environmental factor.

Table 4-4. Statistically important metabolites in spring and summer Yunnan teas

| Compound | VIP | p-value | Aroma | Health Property |
|--|------|---------|-----------------------|--|
| Spring | | | | |
| 139 | 2.64 | 0.0001 | | |
| 137 | 2.43 | 0.0001 | | |
| 133 | 2.23 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Methylpentanal | 2.21 | 0.0001 | fruity, green | |
| 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde | 2.12 | 0.0001 | roasted, smoky | |
| Menthone | 2.02 | 0.0006 | green, minty | antibacterial ⁸⁸ anti-inflammatory ¹⁹⁶ |
| 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole | 2.00 | 0.0001 | roasted | |
| Fluoranthene | 1.97 | 0.0003 | | |
| 160* | 1.94 | 0.0003 | | |
| Butyl butanoate | 1.84 | 0.0002 | sweet, fruit | |
| 2-Methoxy-4-vinylphenol* | 1.76 | 0.0005 | smoky, clove | anti-inflammatory ²¹² |
| Sabina ketone | 1.76 | 0.0004 | | |
| 142 | 1.70 | 0.004 | | |
| 4-2,6,6-Trimethyl-cyclohexa-1,5-dienyl-but-3-en-2-one* | 1.69 | 0.0004 | | |
| 180 | 1.68 | 0.002 | | |
| 39 | 1.61 | 0.001 | | |
| 2-Hydroxy-5-methylacetophenone* | 1.59 | 0.003 | sweet, floral, herbal | |
| Isoeugenol* | 1.58 | 0.004 | floral, clove, woody | antibacterial ¹⁹⁷ antioxidant ¹⁹⁸ |
| 76 | 1.57 | 0.0001 | | |
| Benzyl nitrile* | 1.50 | 0.0007 | floral ¹⁶⁷ | |
| (Z)-Herboxide* | 1.48 | 0.02 | herbal, woody | |
| Safranal* | 1.47 | 0.005 | sweet, herbal | antinociceptive ²¹⁶ antimicrobial ²¹⁷ |
| 41 | 1.47 | 0.005 | | |
| Dimethyl trisulfide* | 1.46 | 0.006 | sulfury, cabbage | antioxidant, hepatoprotective ²⁰¹ |
| 204* | 1.45 | 0.01 | | |
| 42 | 1.43 | 0.0001 | | |
| Benzyl Benzoate | 1.42 | 0.006 | herbal, balsamic | antibacterial ²¹⁸ |
| Eucalyptol | 1.42 | 0.005 | eucalyptus, sweet | antibacterial ⁸⁸ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ antiviral ¹²⁵ cardioprotective ¹¹⁴ |
| Phenylethyl acetate | 1.42 | 0.0001 | rose, honey | |
| 95* | 1.40 | 0.008 | | |
| Benzylideneacetone | 1.39 | 0.01 | floral, fruity | |
| 4-Methyl-2-heptanone* | 1.38 | 0.01 | | |
| 55* | 1.37 | 0.01 | | |
| (3Z)-Hexenyl acetate* | 1.37 | 0.03 | green, sweet, fruity | |
| 1-Nitro-2-phenylethane | 1.36 | 0.001 | floral, spice | cardioprotective ²¹⁹ |

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|--------|-------------------------|---|
| Cyclohexanone | 1.31 | 0.03 | minty | |
| 118* | 1.31 | 0.02 | | |
| 56* | 1.31 | 0.007 | | |
| 2,3-Dimethylhexane* | 1.30 | 0.04 | | |
| Decane* | 1.29 | 0.003 | | |
| 61* | 1.28 | 0.03 | | |
| Indole* | 1.27 | 0.03 | fecal, mothball, floral | antibacterial ¹⁴³ antifungal ²⁰² |
| 4-Methylbenzaldehyde* | 1.24 | 0.03 | fruity, cherry | antiviral ¹⁰³ |
| 67 | 1.24 | 0.04 | | |
| Menthol | 1.23 | 0.04 | peppermint, cooling | antibacterial ⁸⁸ decongestant ²⁰⁰ cardioprotective ¹¹⁴ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ |
| Isomenthone | 1.22 | 0.004 | sweet, peppermint | |
| 110 | 1.21 | 0.002 | | |
| Benzoic acid | 1.19 | 0.01 | faint balsamic | antibacterial ¹²¹ |
| Norfuranol* | 1.15 | 0.007 | sweet, caramel | |
| (<i>E</i>)-Herboxide* | 1.13 | 0.04 | herbal, woody | |
| <i>N</i> -Ethylsuccinimide | 1.13 | 0.04 | | |
| Ethyl benzoate | 1.12 | 0.03 | fruity, herbal | |
| α -Muurolene* | 1.11 | 0.02 | | |
| (<i>E</i>)- β -Ocimene* | 1.09 | 0.03 | sweet, herbal | antibacterial ⁸⁸ |
| 5-Methylfurfural | 1.07 | 0.01 | sweet, caramel | |
| 4* | 1.07 | 0.03 | | |
| Summer | | | | |
| 210 | 2.63 | 0.0001 | | |
| 224 | 2.59 | 0.0001 | | |
| 77 | 2.42 | 0.0001 | | |
| γ -Octanolactone | 2.27 | 0.0001 | sweet, coconut | |
| 172 | 2.15 | 0.0001 | | |
| 3,5,5-Trimethylcyclohex-3-en-1-ol | 2.15 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Methyldecane | 2.12 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Ethylhexanoic acid* | 1.98 | 0.0001 | | |
| 1-Octen-3-ol | 1.92 | 0.0001 | mushroom | |
| Butyl propanoate | 1.92 | 0.0001 | earthy, fruity | |
| (2 <i>E</i> ,4 <i>E</i>)-Heptadienal | 1.91 | 0.0004 | fatty, oily, fishy | |
| 166 | 1.88 | 0.0004 | | |
| 171 | 1.83 | 0.0005 | | |
| (2 <i>E</i> ,4 <i>Z</i>)-Heptadienal | 1.83 | 0.0001 | fatty, oily, fishy | |
| (2 <i>E</i>)-Heptenal | 1.82 | 0.0002 | green, fatty | antimicrobial ⁹⁸ |
| (2 <i>E</i> ,4 <i>E</i>)-Decadienal | 1.80 | 0.0001 | fatty, meaty | |
| 19 | 1.79 | 0.0006 | | |
| 58 | 1.79 | 0.001 | | |
| 33 | 1.77 | 0.0005 | | |
| 2,3-Octanedione | 1.74 | 0.002 | buttery, broccoli | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------|------------------------------|---|
| 2,3-Dihydrobenzofuran* | 1.72 | 0.001 | green, herbal ¹⁵⁸ | |
| (2E)-Octenal | 1.69 | 0.0002 | green, fatty | antimicrobial ⁹⁸ |
| 218* | 1.67 | 0.0004 | | |
| Isoelemicin | 1.66 | 0.0002 | spice | - |
| Butyl acrylate | 1.66 | 0.0001 | fruity, spicy | - |
| 1-Octen-3-one | 1.66 | 0.0006 | mushroom | - |
| Heptanal | 1.63 | 0.003 | fruity, grassy | antistress ¹⁰⁰ |
| 2-Methylbenzaldehyde | 1.62 | 0.006 | cherry | antiviral ¹⁰³ |
| 147 | 1.60 | 0.005 | | |
| Camphor | 1.60 | 0.008 | camphor, medicinal | antibacterial ⁸⁸ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| 2,2,6-Trimethylcyclohexanone | 1.57 | 0.003 | floral, honey | |
| (2Z)-Octen-1-ol* | 1.56 | 0.002 | | |
| 181 | 1.55 | 0.005 | | |
| Octadecane* | 1.54 | 0.003 | | |
| 177 | 1.54 | 0.003 | | |
| 2,6-Dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol* | 1.52 | 0.001 | fruity, herbal | |
| 3-Methylacetophenone | 1.50 | 0.01 | | |
| γ-Butyrolactone | 1.49 | 0.007 | sweet, fatty, oily | |
| (3E,5E)-Octadien-2-one | 1.47 | 0.0007 | grassy, fruity | |
| 60 | 1.46 | 0.001 | | |
| Hexanoic acid | 1.46 | 0.003 | sweaty, cheesy | |
| 87* | 1.44 | 0.01 | | |
| Dihydroactinidiolide | 1.44 | 0.008 | fruity, woody | |
| Hexadecane | 1.44 | 0.003 | | |
| Heptanol | 1.43 | 0.001 | herbal, musty | cardioprotective ²⁰³ |
| Pentanoic acid | 1.40 | 0.01 | sweaty, rancid | |
| (4Z)-Heptenal* | 1.40 | 0.01 | oily, fatty, green | |
| 167* | 1.39 | 0.003 | | |
| 141* | 1.38 | 0.005 | | |
| 36* | 1.37 | 0.004 | | |
| 221 | 1.35 | 0.007 | | |
| (3Z)-Hexenyl isovalerate* | 1.35 | 0.02 | green, fruity | |
| (2E)-Hexenal | 1.34 | 0.004 | green, fruity, fatty | antimicrobial ⁹⁸ |
| 2-Phenoxyethanol* | 1.32 | 0.002 | mild rose, metallic | antiseptic ¹⁰⁷ |
| 140* | 1.30 | 0.01 | | |
| Nonadecane* | 1.30 | 0.02 | | |
| 90* | 1.29 | 0.005 | | |
| 116 | 1.29 | 0.01 | | |
| 127* | 1.28 | 0.02 | | |
| α-Ionone | 1.26 | 0.01 | woody, violet, berry | |
| (2E)-Octen-1-ol* | 1.24 | 0.04 | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 4-Vinylanisole | 1.22 | 0.0001 | green, herbal, nutty | | |
| 156 | 1.22 | 0.005 | | | |
| 2-Ethylhexanol | 1.22 | 0.03 | green, oily, citrus | | |
| Octanal* | 1.18 | 0.02 | green, fatty, citrus | | |
| 2-Pentylfuran | 1.13 | 0.03 | fruity, green, earthy | | |
| 148* | 1.12 | 0.02 | | | |
| 138* | 1.11 | 0.04 | | | |
| 1-Methylpyrrolidinone* | 1.10 | 0.0002 | | | |
| Pentadecane* | 1.09 | 0.01 | | | |
| Tetradecane | 1.07 | 0.04 | | | |
| (E)- β -Ionone | 1.06 | 0.03 | woody, floral, berry | anticancer ¹⁴⁵ | antibacterial ¹⁴³ |
| Borneol | 1.01 | 0.0001 | camphor, woody | antibacterial ⁸⁸ | antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| | | | | anti-inflammatory, | analgesic, |
| | | | | anesthetic ¹⁰² | |

^aAroma information obtained from the Good Scents Company⁹⁵ unless otherwise noted. *Compound is affected by more than one environmental factor.

Table 4-5. Statistically important metabolites in 2014-2016 Yunnan teas

| Compound | VIP | p-value | Aroma | Health Property |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------|---------------------------|--|
| 2014 | | | | |
| 22 | 2.44 | 0.0001 | | |
| Fokienol | 2.40 | 0.0001 | | |
| Pyridine | 2.33 | 0.0001 | fishy, sour | |
| Indane | 2.30 | 0.0001 | | |
| 159 | 2.28 | 0.0001 | | |
| Benzyl alcohol | 2.22 | 0.0001 | floral, cherry | antioxidant ²¹¹ |
| Indene | 2.16 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2,4-Dimethylheptane | 2.03 | 0.0001 | | |
| α -Calacorene | 2.02 | 0.0001 | woody | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| β -Calacorene* | 1.98 | 0.0002 | | |
| Muurolo-4,1014-dien-1- β -ol* | 1.93 | 0.0001 | | |
| Viridene | 1.90 | 0.001 | | |
| (3Z)-Hexenyl acetate* | 1.90 | 0.0001 | green, sweet, fruity | |
| α -Phellandrene | 1.83 | 0.0001 | citrus, terpene, green | analgesic, anti-inflammatory ⁸⁹ antibacterial ⁸⁸ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ |
| Methyl benzoate* | 1.83 | 0.0002 | cherry, phenolic | |
| Benzyl acetate | 1.80 | 0.0001 | sweet, floral, fruity | antifungal ²⁰² |
| 158* | 1.78 | 0.0001 | | |
| 44 | 1.76 | 0.0001 | | |
| 1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene | 1.75 | 0.0005 | plastic | |
| Theaspirane A* | 1.74 | 0.0001 | tea, herbal, honey | |
| Carvone | 1.73 | 0.0001 | spearmint, anise | anticonvulsant, analgesic ¹⁰² antimicrobial, anticancer ²²⁰ |
| 185 | 1.73 | 0.003 | | |
| 4-Methyloctane | 1.72 | 0.0009 | | |
| 169 | 1.70 | 0.0001 | | |
| Theaspirane B* | 1.69 | 0.0002 | tea, herbal, honey | |
| Heptadecane | 1.66 | 0.0006 | | |
| <i>cis</i> -Calamenene* | 1.65 | 0.003 | herbal, spicy | antimalarial ²¹³ antitumor ²¹⁴ |
| Homomenthyl salicylate | 1.65 | 0.0007 | mild menthol | |
| Terpinolene | 1.64 | 0.0004 | woody, terpene | antibacterial ⁸⁸ |
| α -Terpinene | 1.63 | 0.001 | citrus, woody | antibacterial ⁸⁸ antiviral ¹²⁵ |
| Octadecane* | 1.63 | 0.002 | | |
| (Z)-Herboxide* | 1.59 | 0.0007 | herbal, woody | |
| Fluorene | 1.59 | 0.0002 | | |
| 89 | 1.59 | 0.0001 | | |
| (E)-Herboxide* | 1.59 | 0.001 | herbal, woody | |
| <i>epi</i> - α -Cadinol* | 1.59 | 0.003 | herbal | antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ anticancer ¹¹⁰ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| (3Z)-Hexenyl butanoate | 1.59 | 0.0001 | fruity, green | |
| p-tert-Butylphenol | 1.57 | 0.0001 | earthy, leathery | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|
| 153 | 1.56 | 0.009 | | |
| m-tert-Butylphenol | 1.54 | 0.0001 | | |
| Acetophenone | 1.54 | 0.0003 | floral, almond | |
| 190 | 1.53 | 0.03 | | |
| 21 | 1.52 | 0.0001 | | |
| 18 | 1.52 | 0.02 | | |
| 4-tert-Butylphenylacetone | 1.52 | 0.0001 | | |
| 30 | 1.51 | 0.0008 | | |
| <i>cis</i> -Methyl dihydrojasmonate | 1.49 | 0.0001 | floral, jasmine | |
| Cadalene* | 1.48 | 0.009 | | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| 88 | 1.48 | 0.0001 | | |
| α -Amorphene* | 1.46 | 0.001 | | |
| Limonene | 1.45 | 0.001 | lemon, orange | antibacterial ⁸⁸ cardioprotective ¹¹⁴ anti-inflammatory, analgesic ¹⁹⁹ |
| β -Homocyclocitral* | 1.44 | 0.0008 | camphor, cooling | |
| tert-Pentyl acetate | 1.43 | 0.01 | | |
| 6-Methyl-5-hepten-2-one | 1.41 | 0.0002 | fruity, green, musty | |
| 29 | 1.41 | 0.001 | | |
| 128* | 1.40 | 0.01 | | |
| 202* | 1.38 | 0.002 | | |
| Hotrienol | 1.38 | 0.009 | floral, woody, spice | |
| γ -Terpinene | 1.36 | 0.01 | citrus, terpene | antibacterial ⁸⁸ antiviral ¹²⁵ |
| 2,2,4-Trimethylhexane* | 1.35 | 0.03 | | |
| Isoborneol* | 1.35 | 0.002 | camphor, herbal | antiviral, antibacterial ¹⁰¹ |
| (<i>E</i>)- β -Ocimene* | 1.34 | 0.02 | sweet, herbal | antibacterial ⁸⁸ |
| 1,2,3-Trimethylbenzene | 1.33 | 0.0002 | | |
| 178 | 1.33 | 0.0008 | | |
| <i>epi</i> - α -Murrrolol* | 1.32 | 0.01 | herbal, spicy | antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| 2-Ethylhexyl salicylate | 1.31 | 0.007 | floral, sweet | |
| <i>p</i> -Cymene | 1.29 | 0.007 | citrus, terpene, woody | antibacterial ⁸⁸ hypotensive ¹¹⁴ antiviral ¹²⁵ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ |
| 2-Cyclopenten-1-one | 1.28 | 0.03 | | anti-inflammatory ²²¹ |
| Safranal* | 1.28 | 0.04 | sweet, herbal | antinociceptive ²¹⁶ antimicrobial ²¹⁷ |
| Geranial | 1.25 | 0.0003 | citrus, mint | antibacterial ⁸⁸ antifungal ¹¹⁸ |
| 103 | 1.22 | 0.0005 | | |
| 2,2,5,5-Tetramethyltetrahydrofuran | 1.21 | 0.02 | | |
| 111 | 1.21 | 0.004 | | |
| 2-Methylnaphthalene | 1.17 | 0.0001 | herbal | |
| 201 | 1.17 | 0.0004 | | |
| β -Cyclocitral* | 1.16 | 0.005 | sweet, herbal | |
| Geranylacetone | 1.15 | 0.0001 | floral, green, earthy | |
| Bornylene | 1.14 | 0.02 | | |
| 3-Phenyl-2-butanone | 1.14 | 0.007 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------|--|
| 3,4-Diethyl-1,1'-biphenyl | 1.13 | 0.0001 | | |
| Nonadecane* | 1.12 | 0.01 | | |
| Cumene | 1.10 | 0.005 | | |
| 2,6-Dimethylcyclohexanol | 1.10 | 0.0003 | | anesthetic ²²² |
| α -Cadinol | 1.09 | 0.04 | herbal, woody | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| (4Z)-Heptenal* | 1.04 | 0.04 | oily, fatty, green | |
| Linalool 3,7-oxide | 1.02 | 0.004 | floral, woody | |
| Methyl pyruvate* | 1.02 | 0.002 | | |
| 1-Methylnaphthalene | 1.00 | 0.0001 | camphor, medicinal | |
| 2016 | | | | |
| 4-Ethyl-2-methoxyphenol | 2.30 | 0.0001 | smoky, phenolic | |
| 82 | 2.04 | 0.0001 | | |
| Pyranone | 2.02 | 0.0001 | | |
| Tetradecanoic acid | 1.89 | 0.0002 | coconut, waxy | antimicrobial ²²³ |
| 2,4-Dimethylbenzaldehyde* | 1.84 | 0.0008 | almond, cherry | antiviral ¹⁰³ |
| 85 | 1.77 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Hydroxy- γ -butyrolactone | 1.73 | 0.002 | | |
| 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one* | 1.59 | 0.004 | sweet, earthy | |
| 80* | 1.57 | 0.01 | | |
| 2-Hydroxy-2-cyclopenten-1-one | 1.56 | 0.0002 | maple, caramel | |
| 26* | 1.55 | 0.0008 | | |
| Furfural | 1.55 | 0.01 | sweet, bready | |
| 83 | 1.54 | 0.005 | | |
| 70 | 1.54 | 0.0003 | | |
| 2(5H)-Furanone | 1.51 | 0.001 | buttery | |
| 1,2-Cyclopentanedione | 1.49 | 0.0003 | | |
| <i>p</i> -Acetyltoluene | 1.46 | 0.003 | sweet, creamy | |
| 140* | 1.43 | 0.001 | | |
| Dodecane | 1.42 | 0.01 | | |
| 218* | 1.39 | 0.03 | | |
| Dodecanoic acid | 1.09 | 0.03 | coconut, fatty | cardioprotective ²²⁴ antibacterial, anti-inflammatory ²²⁵ |
| (2 <i>E</i>)-Octen-1-ol* | 1.02 | 0.02 | green, fatty | |
| 174 | 1.87 | 0.0001 | | |
| 175 | 1.80 | 0.0001 | | |
| Phorone | 1.68 | 0.0002 | | |
| γ -Nonalactone | 1.39 | 0.0002 | sweet, coconut | |
| Benzeneacetaldehyde | 1.06 | 0.0003 | floral, honey | |
| 2015/2016 | | | | |
| Catechol | 1.82 | 0.0006 | | antioxidant, anti-inflammatory ²²⁶ |
| Pentadecanoic acid | 1.66 | 0.001 | waxy | |
| γ -Heptalactone | 1.60 | 0.01 | sweet, nutty | |

| | | | | |
|---|------|--------|-----------------------|--|
| 20 | 1.58 | 0.001 | | |
| 93 | 1.49 | 0.01 | | |
| 141* | 1.48 | 0.003 | | |
| Tridecane | 1.39 | 0.01 | | |
| 94 | 1.37 | 0.0001 | | |
| Octadecanoic acid | 1.36 | 0.01 | | antimicrobial ²²³ |
| Tetradecanamide | 1.35 | 0.0001 | | |
| Tridecanoic acid* | 1.35 | 0.009 | waxy, woody | |
| 187 | 1.30 | 0.0001 | | |
| 23 | 1.24 | 0.006 | | |
| Myrtenol | 1.23 | 0.007 | pine, sweet, minty | antibacterial ⁸⁸ hypotensive ¹¹⁴ analgesic, anti-inflammatory ⁸⁹ |
| 113 | 1.22 | 0.005 | | |
| 75 | 1.17 | 0.01 | | |
| 220 | 1.14 | 0.0001 | | |
| Dodecanamide* | 1.12 | 0.0006 | | |
| 183* | 1.06 | 0.01 | | |
| Hexadecanoic acid | 1.04 | 0.04 | slight waxy | antimicrobial ²²³ |
| 2014/2015 | | | | |
| Isopropyl myristate | 1.84 | 0.0001 | | |
| 48 | 1.82 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Methylbutanoic acid | 1.73 | 0.0006 | cheesy, fruity | |
| 35* | 1.59 | 0.004 | | |
| (Z)-Methyl <i>epi</i> -jasmonate | 1.56 | 0.003 | sweet, floral | |
| (Z)- β -Ocimene | 1.55 | 0.0001 | herbal | antibacterial ⁸⁸ |
| Benzyl nitrile* | 1.43 | 0.009 | floral ¹⁶⁷ | |
| 148* | 1.37 | 0.001 | | |
| δ -Decalactone | 1.25 | 0.01 | coconut, peach | |
| Butanoic acid | 1.23 | 0.001 | cheesy, sweaty | |
| Methyl salicylate | 1.23 | 0.01 | wintergreen | anti-inflammatory, analgesic ¹⁷⁰ |
| Jasmine lactone* | 1.20 | 0.003 | jasmine, fruity | |
| 4-2,4,4-Trimethylcyclohexa- 1,5-dienylbut-3-en-2-one | 1.20 | 0.003 | | |
| 36* | 1.19 | 0.04 | | |
| Isovaleric acid | 1.11 | 0.001 | cheesy, fruity | |
| Salicylaldehyde | 1.04 | 0.01 | wintergreen | |
| <i>p</i> -Cymenene | 1.04 | 0.03 | spicy, medicinal | |
| 2015 | | | | |
| 134 | 1.14 | 0.0002 | | |
| 170 | 1.02 | 0.0002 | | |
| 2014/2016 | | | | |
| Benzothiazole | 1.07 | 0.009 | sulfury, rubbery | |

^aAroma information obtained from the Good Scents Company⁹⁵ unless otherwise noted. *Compound is affected by more than one environmental factor.

Table 4-6. Statistically important metabolites in spring and summer Fujian teas

| Compound | VIP | p-value | Aroma | Health Property |
|-----------------------------------|------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| Spring | | | | |
| <i>N</i> -Ethylsuccinimide | 2.78 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Ethylfuran | 2.35 | 0.0001 | sweet, earthy, musty | |
| 4- <i>keto</i> -Isophorone | 1.76 | 0.0001 | floral, woody | |
| Isomenthone | 1.71 | 0.0001 | sweet, peppermint | |
| Isoborneol | 2.85 | 0.0001 | camphor, herbal | antiviral, antibacterial ¹⁰¹ |
| 18 | 2.70 | 0.0001 | | |
| 153 | 2.65 | 0.0001 | | |
| 6-Methyl-2-heptanone | 2.59 | 0.0001 | camphoraceous | |
| 3-Heptanone | 2.44 | 0.0001 | green, fatty, fruity | |
| Coumarin | 2.36 | 0.0001 | sweet, hay | antidiabetic ¹³⁰ anti-inflammatory, antipyretic, anticancer ¹³¹ |
| Pyrethron | 2.21 | 0.0001 | | |
| 89 | 2.21 | 0.0001 | | |
| 168* | 2.19 | 0.0001 | | |
| 202 | 2.16 | 0.0001 | | |
| 163 | 2.16 | 0.0004 | | |
| Butyl acetate* | 2.10 | 0.0004 | sweet, fruity | |
| 54 | 1.91 | 0.002 | | |
| Geranic acid | 1.90 | 0.002 | green, woody | |
| Styrene | 1.89 | 0.0009 | sweet, floral, balsamic | |
| 2,6-Dimethylcyclohexanol | 1.88 | 0.0008 | roasted, phenolic | anesthetic ²²² |
| (<i>E</i>)- β -Ocimene | 1.85 | 0.0005 | sweet, herbal | antibacterial ⁸⁸ |
| (3 <i>E</i>)-Methylbutanal oxime | 1.83 | 0.002 | | |
| 2,2,6-Trimethylcyclohexanone | 1.82 | 0.005 | floral, honey | |
| Menthone | 1.78 | 0.0005 | green, minty | antibacterial ⁸⁸ anti-inflammatory ¹⁹⁶ anticancer ¹³⁵ |
| 7-Methoxycoumarin | 1.75 | 0.001 | sweet, balsamic | antinociceptive ¹³⁶ anti-inflammatory ¹³⁷ |
| 160 | 1.67 | 0.0008 | | |
| Ethylbenzene | 1.66 | 0.004 | | |
| 102 | 1.65 | 0.0008 | | |
| 115 | 1.63 | 0.008 | | |
| Methyl <i>o</i> -anisate | 1.63 | 0.005 | floral, fruity | |
| Fluoranthene | 1.62 | 0.005 | | |
| 1-Ethyl-1 <i>H</i> -pyrrole | 1.62 | 0.0008 | roasted | |
| 201 | 1.58 | 0.01 | | |
| (<i>Z</i>)-Jasmone | 1.54 | 0.0008 | floral, jasmine | antibacterial ¹⁴³ anticancer ¹⁴⁴ |
| 76 | 1.53 | 0.006 | | |
| 2-Heptanone | 1.51 | 0.007 | fruity, herbal, sweet | |
| α -Amorphene | 1.49 | 0.03 | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------|--------|-------------------------|---|
| 214 | 1.49 | 0.009 | | |
| α -Cyclocitral | 1.48 | 0.006 | | |
| <i>allo</i> -Ocimene | 1.48 | 0.009 | sweet, floral, peppery | |
| Perilla aldehyde | 1.48 | 0.01 | fruity, grassy | anti-inflammatory, antioxidant, antidepressant ²⁰⁴ |
| 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde | 1.47 | 0.01 | roasted, smoky | |
| γ -Terpinene | 1.43 | 0.02 | citrus, terpene, sweet | antibacterial ¹⁸⁸ antiviral ¹²⁵ |
| 65 | 1.28 | 0.005 | | |
| 211* | 1.27 | 0.003 | | |
| <i>cis</i> -Methyl dihydrojasmonate | 1.27 | 0.03 | floral, jasmine, green | |
| Tetradecane | 1.24 | 0.02 | | |
| β -Homocyclocitral | 1.10 | 0.03 | camphor, cooling, woody | |
| Summer | | | | |
| Cubebol | 2.34 | 0.0001 | spicy, minty | |
| Spathulenol | 2.25 | 0.0001 | earthy, herbal | antiproliferative, anti-inflammatory, antimicrobial, antioxidant ²²⁷ |
| beta-Cubebene | 2.17 | 0.0001 | fruity, citrus | |
| 194 | 1.47 | 0.009 | | |
| 2-Hydroxy-2-cyclopenten-1-one | 2.54 | 0.0001 | maple, caramel | |
| Nerol oxide | 2.39 | 0.0001 | green, herbal | |
| Methyl anthranilate | 2.39 | 0.0001 | fruity, grape | antifungal ²⁰² |
| Muurolo-4,1014-dien-1- β -ol | 2.18 | 0.004 | | |
| Cadalene | 2.08 | 0.0008 | | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| <i>cis</i> -Calamenene | 2.03 | 0.0009 | herbal, spicy | antimalarial ²¹³ antitumor ²¹⁴ |
| 217 | 2.03 | 0.0005 | | |
| Bornylene | 1.98 | 0.04 | | |
| α -Muurolol | 1.97 | 0.0001 | | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁶ |
| β -Calacorene | 1.95 | 0.001 | | |
| alpha-Copaene | 1.90 | 0.0004 | woody, spice | |
| Caryophyllene oxide | 1.90 | 0.002 | woody, spice | anticancer, analgesic, anti-inflammatory ²⁰⁵ |
| Pentanal | 1.89 | 0.001 | fruity, fermented | |
| α -Calacorene | 1.89 | 0.005 | woody | antibacterial, antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| <i>epi</i> - α -Cadinol | 1.89 | 0.01 | herbal | antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ anticancer ¹¹⁰ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| 36* | 1.88 | 0.0009 | | |
| <i>epi</i> - α -Murrolol | 1.87 | 0.02 | herbal, spicy | antibacterial ¹⁰⁶ antioxidant ¹⁰⁴ |
| 176 | 1.85 | 0.003 | | |
| 176 | 1.84 | 0.003 | | |
| Quinoline | 1.84 | 0.001 | musty, earthy | antimalarial, anticancer, antibacterial, anticonvulsant, antifungal, analgesic anti-inflammatory ²⁰⁶ |
| <i>epi</i> -Cubebol | 1.83 | 0.0001 | | |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--|
| 224 | 1.83 | 0.002 | | |
| 40 | 1.82 | 0.003 | | |
| 192 | 1.82 | 0.0008 | | |
| Benzyl nitrile | 1.80 | 0.001 | floral ¹⁶⁷ | |
| 96 | 1.79 | 0.0008 | | |
| Aniline | 1.77 | 0.0003 | | |
| Hotrienol | 1.76 | 0.04 | floral, woody, spice | |
| 167 | 1.73 | 0.0008 | | |
| 111 | 1.65 | 0.01 | | |
| 4-Ethylbenzaldehyde | 1.53 | 0.02 | bitter, almond | |
| 17 | 1.48 | 0.01 | | |
| 31* | 1.48 | 0.01 | | |
| 154 | 1.48 | 0.02 | | |
| Benzophenone | 1.45 | 0.01 | fruity, floral, metallic | |
| 2-Phenoxyethanol | 1.45 | 0.009 | mild rose, metallic | antiseptic ¹⁰⁷ |
| 2-Ethylhexyl salicylate | 1.44 | 0.01 | floral, sweet | |
| (<i>E</i>)- β -Damascenone | 1.44 | 0.02 | floral, sweet, fruity | |
| 79 | 1.39 | 0.04 | | |
| 181 | 1.39 | 0.03 | | |
| Benzeneacetaldehyde | 1.38 | 0.02 | floral, honey | |
| 99 | 1.33 | 0.004 | | |
| 219 | 1.33 | 0.04 | | |
| Dimethyl sulfoxide* | 1.29 | 0.0004 | garlic, bitter | antioxidant, analgesic, neuroprotective, cardioprotective, anti-inflammatory ²²⁸ |
| 1,2-Cyclopentanedione* | 1.28 | 0.02 | | |
| 6 | 1.27 | 0.04 | | |
| 123 | 1.26 | 0.03 | | |
| 23* | 1.10 | 0.03 | | |
| 230 | 1.05 | 0.03 | | |

^aAroma information obtained from the Good Scents Company⁹⁵ unless otherwise noted. *Compound is affected by more than one environmental factor.

Table 4-7. Statistically important metabolites in 2014-2016 Fujian teas

| Compound | VIP | p-value | Aroma | Health Property |
|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------------------------|--|
| 2016 | | | | |
| 71 | 2.70 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Ethylhexanoic acid | 2.42 | 0.0001 | | |
| 140 | 2.33 | 0.0001 | | |
| 10 | 2.31 | 0.0001 | | |
| 86 | 2.30 | 0.0001 | | |
| Ethyl 2-methyl butyrate | 2.28 | 0.0001 | sweet, fruity | |
| 3-Methylacetophenone | 2.23 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2-Hydroxy- γ -butyrolactone | 2.23 | 0.0001 | | |
| 4,4-Dimethyl-2-pentanone | 2.18 | 0.0001 | | |
| (<i>E</i>)-Isobutyraldehyde oxime | 2.07 | 0.0006 | | |
| Camphor | 2.05 | 0.0001 | camphor, medicinal | antibacterial ⁸⁸ anti-inflammatory ¹⁰⁸ |
| 1,2-Cyclopentanedione* | 2.04 | 0.0001 | | |
| 84 | 2.01 | 0.0003 | | |
| 1-Methylpyrrolidinone | 2.01 | 0.0001 | | |
| 117 | 2.00 | 0.0001 | | |
| 3-Methylpyridine | 1.99 | 0.0003 | green, earthy, nutty | |
| 6 | 1.96 | 0.002 | | |
| 20 | 1.95 | 0.0001 | | |
| Neral | 1.93 | 0.0001 | sweet, lemon | antibacterial ⁸⁸ antifungal ¹¹⁸ |
| Heptanol | 1.86 | 0.0002 | green, herbal, musty | cardioprotective ²⁰³ |
| 23* | 1.81 | 0.004 | | |
| Cyclohexanone | 1.75 | 0.0002 | minty | |
| Decane | 1.75 | 0.002 | | |
| 114 | 1.70 | 0.0001 | | |
| 25H-Furanone | 1.68 | 0.004 | buttery | |
| Eucalyptol | 1.66 | 0.009 | eucalyptus, sweet | antibacterial ⁸⁸ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ cardioprotective ¹¹⁴ antiviral ¹²⁵ |
| Butyl acrylate | 1.62 | 0.0001 | fruity, spicy | |
| Geranylacetone | 1.62 | 0.0006 | floral, green, earthy | |
| 5-Methylfurfural | 1.61 | 0.0001 | sweet, caramel | |
| Octanol | 1.61 | 0.0004 | fruity, green, earthy | anesthetic ²²⁹ |
| (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl isovalerate | 1.61 | 0.0002 | green, fruity | |
| 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one | 1.61 | 0.003 | sweet, earthy | |
| α -Pinene | 1.56 | 0.0004 | pine, camphor | antibacterial ⁸⁸ hypotensive ¹¹⁴ antiviral ¹²⁵ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ |
| Tridecane | 1.56 | 0.01 | | |
| Hexyl acetate | 1.55 | 0.009 | sweet, fruity | |
| o-Guaiacol | 1.55 | 0.0001 | phenolic, smoky | |
| 148 | 1.53 | 0.003 | | |
| Propanoic acid | 1.52 | 0.01 | cheesy, pungent | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|--------|-------------------------|--|
| 2-Cyclopentene-1,4-dione | 1.48 | 0.01 | | |
| Dimethyl sulfoxide* | 1.48 | 0.007 | garlic, bitter | antioxidant, neuroprotective, cardioprotective, analgesic, anti-inflammatory ²²⁸ |
| Vanillin | 1.47 | 0.0005 | vanilla | antimicrobial, antioxidant, antimutagenic, analgesic, antidepressant ¹²² |
| <i>p</i> -Cymene | 1.47 | 0.02 | citrus, terpene, woody | antibacterial ⁸⁸ hypotensive ¹¹⁴ antiviral ¹²⁵ antioxidant ²¹¹ |
| Nerol | 1.47 | 0.02 | sweet, floral | antifungal ¹¹⁸ antinociceptive, anti-inflammatory ¹¹⁷ |
| 70 | 1.46 | 0.003 | | |
| 2-Nonanone | 1.42 | 0.02 | green, earthy, soapy | antimicrobial ²³⁰ |
| 39 | 1.37 | 0.03 | | |
| 6-Methyl-2-heptanol | 1.35 | 0.005 | waxy, fatty, citrus | |
| 226 | 1.33 | 0.03 | | |
| 1-Hydroxy-2-propanone | 1.33 | 0.02 | sweet, caramel | |
| 203 | 1.33 | 0.0004 | | |
| Benzothiazole | 1.31 | 0.001 | sulfury, rubbery | |
| Limonene | 1.30 | 0.006 | lemon, orange | antibacterial ⁸⁸ cardioprotective ¹¹⁴ anti-inflammatory, analgesic ¹⁹⁹ |
| (2Z)-Octen-1-ol | 1.29 | 0.0003 | | |
| Norfuraneol | 1.29 | 0.03 | sweet, caramel | |
| Butyl acetate* | 1.23 | 0.005 | sweet, fruity | |
| 2-Methoxy-4-vinylphenol | 1.20 | 0.04 | smoky, clove | anti-inflammatory ²¹² |
| Isophorone | 1.18 | 0.02 | sweet, woody, cooling | |
| 2-Ethylhexanol | 1.14 | 0.006 | green, oily, citrus | |
| 5-Ethyl-2(5H)-furanone | 1.08 | 0.01 | spice | |
| 75 | 1.04 | 0.02 | | |
| 174 | 1.66 | 0.0001 | | |
| 175 | 1.61 | 0.0001 | | |
| Nonanol | 1.48 | 0.0001 | fatty, orange, floral | anesthetic ²²⁹ |
| Octanal | 1.38 | 0.0001 | green, fatty, citrus | |
| Nonanal | 1.35 | 0.0001 | cucumber, waxy | antifungal ⁹⁸ |
| Butyl butanoate | 1.18 | 0.0001 | sweet, fruit | |
| 2015/2016 | | | | |
| 2,2,4-Trimethylhexane | 2.00 | 0.0002 | | |
| Terpinen-4-ol | 1.96 | 0.0001 | woody, terpene, cooling | hypotensive ¹¹⁴ antibacterial ⁸⁸ anticancer ⁹⁰ antiviral ¹²⁵ |
| 91 | 1.95 | 0.0001 | | |
| 47 | 1.94 | 0.0001 | | |
| 35 | 1.90 | 0.0002 | | |
| 206 | 1.85 | 0.002 | | |
| 36* | 1.78 | 0.004 | | |
| Linalool acetate | 1.78 | 0.0002 | sweet, green, floral | analgesic ¹⁹⁹ antibacterial ⁸⁸ |

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|--------|----------------------------|--|
| Pentanol | 1.77 | 0.0004 | balsamic, sweet | |
| 2-Phenyl-2-propanol | 1.77 | 0.0001 | green, sweet, earthy | |
| 200 | 1.74 | 0.0009 | | |
| 31* | 1.72 | 0.001 | | |
| 26 | 1.46 | 0.0001 | | |
| 2,4-Di-tert-butylphenol | 1.43 | 0.0008 | | antioxidant ²⁰⁷ |
| α -Terpineol | 1.42 | 0.0046 | citurs, terpeney, woody | hypotensive ¹¹⁴ gastroprotective ¹¹⁵ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ antibacterial ⁸⁸ antiviral ¹²⁵ |
| 72 | 1.41 | 0.001 | | |
| 2,3-Dimethylhexane | 1.40 | 0.0001 | | |
| 67 | 1.35 | 0.004 | | |
| Sabina ketone | 1.34 | 0.0001 | | |
| 204 | 1.30 | 0.0001 | | |
| Methyl isobutyl ketone | 1.28 | 0.0004 | herbal, fruity | |
| o-Xylene | 1.26 | 0.003 | geranium | |
| (2E)-Undecenal | 1.25 | 0.002 | fruity, green | antileishmanial ²⁰⁸ |
| Geraniol | 1.24 | 0.006 | floral, rose | antimicrobial, neuroprotective anti-inflammatory, antioxidant ¹²⁴ |
| Isoamyl alcohol | 1.24 | 0.0002 | alcoholic, banana | |
| 184 | 1.24 | 0.01 | | |
| 2-Ethyl-3,5-dimethylpyrazine | 1.21 | 0.003 | roasted, coffee | |
| Tetradecanamide | 1.21 | 0.02 | | |
| 2,4-Dimethyl-1-heptene | 1.20 | 0.003 | | |
| 41 | 1.16 | 0.0005 | | |
| Butyl p-toluate | 1.13 | 0.006 | | |
| 48 | 1.12 | 0.002 | | |
| 56 | 1.09 | 0.0005 | | |
| 97 | 1.04 | 0.0004 | | |
| 2014 | | | | |
| 4-Phenyl-3-buten-2-one | 2.52 | 0.0001 | fruity, spice | |
| <i>m</i> -tert-Butylphenol | 2.52 | 0.0001 | | |
| <i>p</i> -tert-Butylphenol | 2.41 | 0.0001 | earthy, leathery | |
| 142 | 2.29 | 0.0001 | | |
| Indane | 2.29 | 0.0001 | | |
| Fokienol | 2.28 | 0.0001 | | |
| 1-Nitro-2-phenylethane | 2.08 | 0.0001 | floral, spice | cardioprotective ²¹⁹ |
| (E)-Anethole | 2.02 | 0.0001 | sweet, anise | antibacterial ⁸⁸ anti-inflammatory ⁹⁴ antioxidant ¹⁴¹ |
| Butyl propanoate | 2.01 | 0.0001 | sweet, earthy, fruity | |
| (Z)-Methyl jasmonate | 1.88 | 0.0003 | floral, jasmine | anticancer ¹⁴⁴ anti-inflammatory, antioxidant, neuroprotective, antistress ²¹⁵ |
| 2-Butoxyethanol | 1.86 | 0.0002 | | |
| δ -Decalactone | 1.86 | 0.0001 | coconut, peach | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|--------|----------------------------|---|
| (Z)-Methyl <i>epi</i> -jasmonate | 1.82 | 0.0002 | sweet, floral | |
| 168* | 1.79 | 0.003 | | |
| 230 | 1.73 | 0.0002 | | |
| Jasmine lactone | 1.66 | 0.0001 | jasmine, fruity | |
| 131 | 1.59 | 0.003 | | |
| 211* | 1.48 | 0.003 | | |
| Benzyl acetate | 1.38 | 0.0001 | sweet, floral, fruity | antifungal ²⁰² |
| Viridene | 1.36 | 0.0001 | | |
| Indene | 1.33 | 0.002 | | |
| Benzyl alcohol | 1.21 | 0.002 | floral, cherry | antioxidant ²¹¹ |
| Indole | 1.15 | 0.004 | fecal, mothball, floral | antibacterial ¹⁴³ antifungal ²⁰² |
| 191 | 1.14 | 0.0001 | | |
| γ -Octanolactone | 1.13 | 0.02 | sweet, coconut, waxy | |
| 2014/2016 | | | | |
| 130 | 1.24 | 0.0002 | | |
| Menthol | 1.18 | 0.0001 | peppermint, cooling | antibacterial ⁸⁸ decongestant ²⁰⁰ cardioprotective ¹¹⁴ analgesic ¹⁹⁹ |
| 3,4-Diethyl-1,1'-biphenyl | 1.14 | 0.0002 | | |
| 2014/2015 | | | | |
| 2,3,5-Trimethylhexane | 2.12 | 0.0001 | | |
| 180 | 1.22 | 0.006 | | |
| 80 | 1.17 | 0.01 | | |
| 2015 | | | | |
| Methyl 4-methyl benzoate | 1.04 | 0.0001 | sweet, anise, floral | |
| 28 | 1.02 | 0.0001 | | |

^aAroma information obtained from the Good Scents Company⁹⁵ unless otherwise noted. *Compound is affected by more than one environmental factor.

Chapter 5. Direct Contact Sorptive Extraction: A Robust Method for Sampling Plant Volatiles in the Field

5.1 Introduction

Plants produce volatile organic compounds (VOCs) that have a wide range of structure, function, and volatility.⁸ Plant VOCs change in response to a variety of abiotic and biotic factors, including precipitation, temperature, humidity, herbivory, and pathogen attack,^{21, 231-232} which have diverse physiological and ecological effects.²³³⁻²³⁴ Most studies use plants grown in greenhouse or laboratory conditions often producing volatile profiles different from plants grown in their natural habitat.²³⁵⁻²³⁶ Minimizing artifacts from unnatural growing conditions is especially important when investigating plant responses to ecological stimuli.

In this study we report on the development of a field-practical, direct-contact sample collection method for the analysis of plant VOCs. The rationale being that current *in situ* sampling methods, based on static headspace (SHS) or dynamic headspace (DHS), enclose a plant or plant parts in a glass or plastic chamber are problematic. First, changes in temperature, humidity and light due to chamber materials occur. For example, polyester and glass chambers increase the temperature by as much as 5.2°C and 7.5°C, respectively, leading to changes in VOC composition and emission rates.^{8, 235, 237} Humidity inside the chamber is also

higher effecting stomatal closure, which controls the emission rate of some but not all plant VOCs.²³⁸⁻²³⁹ Glass and plastic chambers block up to 40% and 76% UVB light, respectively, causing significant differences in volatile composition and concentration.^{237, 240-241} Second, despite lower cost and ease of portability and disposal, sampling chambers made of polyethylene terephthalate (PET), polyacetate, or nylon often leach into the sample potentially masking compounds of interest.²⁴²⁻²⁴³ Third, adsorption onto or diffusion through chamber materials results in loss of analyte. For example, poor recovery was obtained for *Z*-jasmone, geraniol, nerolidol and vanillin due to adsorption and diffusion effects through these materials.^{237, 244} Additional problems associated with headspace sampling includes analyte breakthrough and the inability to collect multiple samples easily. Despite breakthrough losses, investigators often use high flow rates to reduce sampling times. For example, α -pinene, myrcene, β -myrcene, and sabinene are common plant metabolites; these and others easily pass through Tenax at flow rates above 500 ml/min.^{237, 244-246}

Our objective is to develop a field-practical sample collection method for large-scale studies. Direct-contact sorptive extraction (DCSE) uses a PDMS coated magnetic stir bar (Twister) attached to the plant by a magnet enabling collection of VOCs from both direct-contact and the surroundings. Unlike currently employed sample collection techniques, replication is not limited by equipment, time or weather. While many have used Twisters suspended above the plant or in the headspace of an enclosed sampling chamber,²⁴⁷⁻²⁵⁰ VOC sampling by direct-

contact has received relatively little attention.²⁵¹⁻²⁵⁴ For example, only two studies have been published in which PDMS tape was used to directly sample VOCs from plants under highly controlled conditions.²⁵⁵⁻²⁵⁶ Direct sampling methods have not resulted in universal acceptance for *in situ* plant VOC collection nor have results been compared to traditional purge and trap methods. Here we compare sampling results using tea (*Camellia sinensis*) plants as our model system in the context of selectivity, sensitivity, and precision. Volatiles released from tea are well known to alter tea quality and mediate the behavior of various pests and their predators.^{21, 149, 257-259} Field tests were conducted to identify changes in VOC response to the plant hormone methyl jasmonate (MeJA) and by the lepidopteran herbivore *Ectropis obliqua*, which have been studied in growth chamber experiments.²⁵⁸⁻²⁶⁰

5.2 Experimental

5.2.1 Tea Plants

Plants used in the laboratory study were purchased from Logee's Nursery (Danielson, CT). Sunshine Professional potting mix was purchased from SunGro Horticulture (Agawame, MA). Plants were repotted into 1 L pots with potting mix and fertilized with Scott's Azalea, Camellia, & Rhododendron food (16-2-3 N-P-K) at a rate of 1.23 ml of granules per pot. Plants were housed in a growth chamber under a full-spectrum grow light (ProLume MH1000/U, 16 h daylight). A Plexiglas water container was placed between the plants and light source to reduce heat from the grow light. Soil moisture was controlled by watering plants

with 350 ml tap water twice a week. Field experiments were conducted on mature, clonally propagated tea plants (cultivar Longjing #43) at the Tea Research Institute garden, Chinese Agricultural Academy of Sciences (Hangzhou, Zhejiang Province, China).

5.2.2 Chemicals and Materials

The internal standard, naphthalene-d₈ purchased from Restek (Bellefonte, PA), was used to calculate relative peak area. Methyl jasmonate, Triton-X, ethanol, C₇-C₃₀ *n*-alkanes, and, TWEEN were purchased from Sigma Aldrich (St. Louis, MO). A total of 250 reference compounds were purchased from Sigma Aldrich, MP Biomedicals (Santa Ana, CA), Fisher Scientific (Pittsburgh, PA), Alfa Aesar (Ward Hill, MA), Acros Organics (Pittsburgh, PA), and TCI (Nihonbashi-honco, Japan). Twisters and Tenax TA sorbent tubes were purchased from Gerstel Inc. (Linthicum, MD).

5.2.3 Sampling Methods

For direct-contact, Twisters were placed on the bottom of each tea leaf, the side of maximum VOC release (data not shown). The Twisters were held in place with a neodymium magnet (4 mm dia. x 1 mm) on the top side of the leaf. No discoloration or indentation was observed on the leaves after sampling. For dynamic headspace, two leaves and an expanding bud were enclosed in a PET drink cup by putting the shoot through a hole cut on the cup lid. The cups were purchased from a local store and used as is. The Tenax tube was placed in a hole

drilled in the bottom of the cup and sealed with polytetrafluoroethylene tape. The outflow end of the sorbent tube was attached to an in-house vacuum line. Ambient air served as the carrier gas and was controlled using a RMA-26 flow meter (Dwyer, Michigan City, IN) set to 0.75 L/min.

5.2.4 Direct-Contact Sorptive Extraction and Dynamic Headspace

One tea plant was sprayed to runoff with 1 mM MeJA in 10% ethanol and 0.125% Triton-X, and the second, the control plant, was sprayed with ethanol/surfactant 24 h before sample collection. Plants were kept in separate rooms in the greenhouse to avoid cross contamination by the control plant after hormone treatment. Plants were taken to the growth chamber where they were sampled in triplicate for 1 h. A 15 min purge of the DHS chamber using ambient air was made between sampling events. Sorbent tubes were conditioned at 280 °C (Twister) and 300 °C (Tenax) using the Gerstel tube conditioner and then analyzed by GC/MS to ensure if peaks were present they could be attributed to each sorbent's phase or column bleed. If not, tubes were reconditioned and reanalyzed. Method blanks for both sorbents were collected by placing them in the center of the growth chamber without plants. If the RPA of compounds found in the method blanks were \geq those from the samples, they were not recorded. DHS breakthrough was determined by placing two Tenax tubes in series. If plant VOCs were detected on the second tube, breakthrough occurred.

5.2.5 Field Trial

Experiments were performed in the field at the Tea Research Institute from July 2-10. The objective was to compare VOC emission from treated (*Ectropis obliqua* or MeJA) and untreated plants. Four replicates of each were collected and analyzed. For treated samples, two tea shoots (~ 4 – 5 leaves each) and two second and third instar larvae of *E. obliqua* (Lepidoptera) were put inside a breathable nylon mesh bag. The larvae were placed on the leaves at 1:00 pm and fed until 4:30 pm. If one or both shoots had no visible damage, larvae were allowed to continue feeding on the undamaged shoot(s) until 6:30 pm. At 6:00 pm, ~ 6.8 m of a 1 m wide row of tea plants was sprayed with 1.8 L (0.26 L/m²) of 1 mM MeJA, 10% ethanol and 0.03% TWEEN solution or the control solution, which was 10% ethanol and 0.03% TWEEN. For all sampling events, Twisters were placed on the 2nd leaf from the top of the shoots at 10:30 am on the following day. For MeJA and the control, leaves were selected at approximate, even spacing from one another. For the *E. obliqua* treatment, only leaves that had received herbivory were used. Twisters were left for 7 days, collected and sealed in vials for transport to Tufts for analysis.

5.2.6 Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry

A TDU (Gerstel GmbH, Müllheim an der Ruhr, Germany) was used to provide splitless transfer of the sample from the sorbent tubes into a CIS inlet (Gerstel), held at -100°C. The TDU was heated from 40 °C (0.70 min) to 275 °C (3 min) at 600 °C/min under 50 ml/min helium gas flow. After 0.1 min the CIS was heated

to 275 °C at 12 °C/s and held for 5 min. Analyses were performed on an Agilent 6890/5975 GC/MS (Santa Clara, CA) equipped with a MultiPurpose Sampler (Gerstel) for automated injection. Samples were separated on a Restek 30 m x 250 µm x 0.25 µm RXI-5MS column. The oven temperature was held at 40 °C for 1 min and then increased to 280 °C at a rate of 5 °C/min with a constant flow of helium at 1.2 ml/min. The ion source and quadrupole temperatures were set at 230 °C and 150 °C respectively, and the MS scanned at 70 eV between 40 and 350 *m/z*. A standard mixture of C₇–C₃₀ *n*-alkanes was used to calculate the RI for each compound.

5.2.7 Data Analysis Software

Automated sequential GC-GC/MS was used to create a comprehensive database of 450 secondary metabolites in tea.²¹ To date, ~ 200 compounds have been confirmed by matching their RI and MS fragmentation pattern to commercially obtained standards. Another 150 have been tentatively identified by comparing library data (NIST, Adams, literature⁷⁶⁻⁷⁹) to tea compounds. The balance of compounds in the database is numerically labeled.

Ion Analytics (Andover, MA) software was used to identify metabolites in the DCSE and DHS samples by comparing RI and MS data against the database and to obtain their peak areas.^{41, 80} Since none of our previous work focused on potential metabolites in tea due to insect and hormone treatment and the fact that on-site sampling was based on intact leaves, 43 new compounds were detected.

Compound identity was based on the following set of conditions. First, peak scans must be constant for five or more consecutive scans (differences $\leq 20\%$). Second, the SSV (relative error) must be < 5 . The SSV calculates relative error by comparing the mass spectrum at each peak scan against another. The smaller the difference, the closer the SSV is to zero, the better the MS agreement. Third, the Q-value must be ≥ 93 . The Q-value is an integer between 1 and 100; it measures the total ratio deviation of the absolute value of the expected minus observed ion ratios divided by the expected ion ratio times 100 for each ion across the peak. The closer the value is to 100, the higher the certainty between database and sample spectra. Finally, the Q-ratio compares the ratio of the main ion intensity to confirming ion intensities across the peak; it also must be $\leq 20\%$. When all criteria are met, the software assigns a compound name or numerical identifier to the peak from the database.

5.2.8 Statistical Analysis

All statistical analysis was conducted in R.¹⁵⁵ PCA was conducted on auto-scaled and centered data using the *prcomp* function. To assess statistical significance of separation in PCA, ANOVA of principal component scores was conducted using the *Anova* function from the *car* package.²⁶¹

5.3 Results and Discussion

5.3.1 Comparison of DHS and DCSE Data

Findings revealed significant differences in the chemical profile produced by each technique. For example, the total number of metabolites for both the control and MeJA treated plants was 213 for DHS and 251 for DCSE (Table 5-1). Given the number of analytes and background noise from Tenax (Figures 5-1a and b), compound identity and differences in relative peak area were established using the spectral deconvolution software. Since researchers often use unfiltered air in the field when sampling by DHS,²⁶²⁻²⁶⁴ the difference in total ion current chromatograms between the Tenax adsorbent blank after conditioning and from the growth chamber is striking. When compared to DCSE (Figure 5-1c and d), DHS background signals are more complex (yielding unresolved mixtures). The adsorbent blanks revealed siloxane peaks from the DB5 column and polydimethylsiloxane peaks from the stir bar. However, ~50 peaks appear in the method blank chromatogram for DHS. Of these, 25 compounds were plant VOCs, with another 12 due to the plastic cup.²⁴²⁻²⁴³ In contrast, the DCSE method blank revealed 14 plant VOC peaks. We considered background compounds as matrix interferences and eliminated them from the data. For example, many metabolites, including furfural, benzaldehyde, phenol, benzene acetaldehyde, acetophenone and *n*-nonanol, found by DCSE were not reported by DHS, since their Tenax background signals were higher than in tea.²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁶

Table 5-2 lists the unique compounds detected by each method, whose S/N \geq 10/1. Compounds such as 2,6-dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol, homomenthyl salicylate, octadecanol acetate, hydrocarbons C₁₇₋₁₉ and fatty acids C₁₂₋₁₃ were collected by DCSE but not DHS due to their low volatility (< 0.1 Pa) and/or high concentration in the waxy part of the leaf.²⁶⁷⁻²⁶⁸ Also collected by DCSE were high volatility organics, whose vapor pressures are > 1.3 kPa. Examples of these include pentanal, 4-methyl-2-pentanone, dimethyl disulfide, 2-ethylhexene, 2-hexanone, hexanal, and butyl acetate. In our breakthrough experiment, 36 compounds passed through both DHS tubes, with 9 trapped only on the second tube (Table 5-2). Note: these 36 compounds are volatile, were detected by DCSE and should have been trapped by DHS if not for the high flow rate often used by investigators in the field.

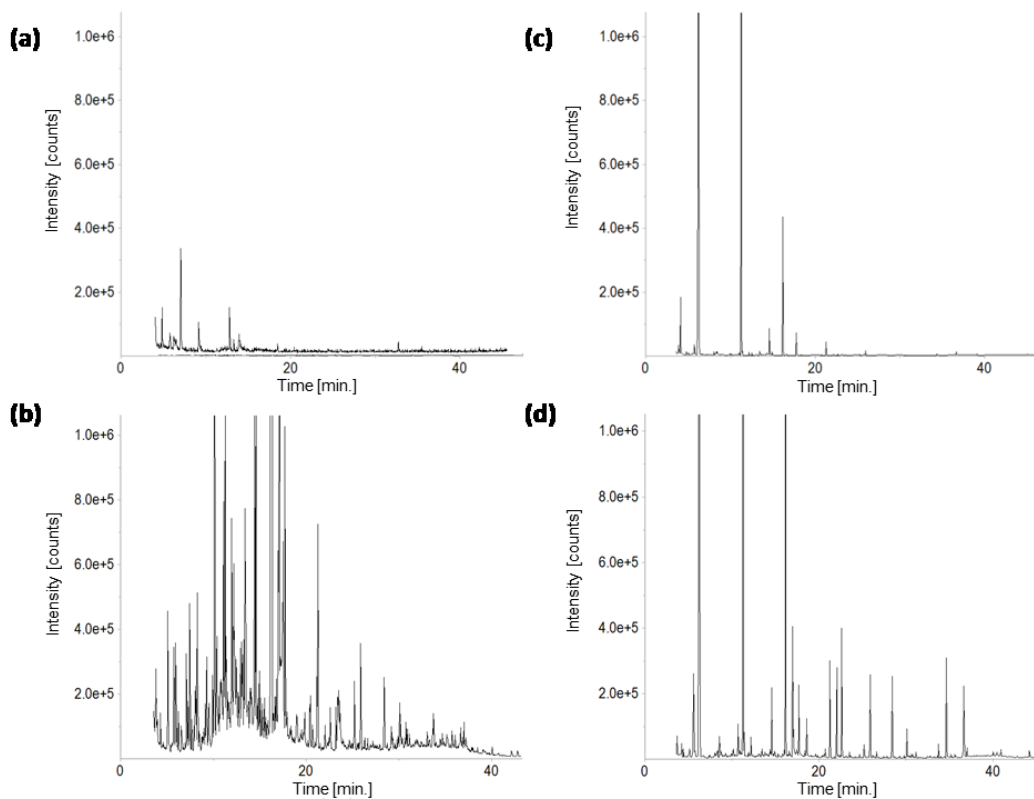


Figure 5-1. Adsorbent (a, c) and method (b, d) blanks for Tenax and PDMS (Twister) show much higher background for DHS from unfiltered air and the PET headspace chamber.²⁶⁹

DHS successfully trapped 2,4-pentanedione and γ -hexalactone, whose solubility in water is high, $\log K_{ow} \leq 0.34$, but not PDMS. Of the 11 terpenes trapped only by DHS, bergamal, cuminaldehyde, (*E*)- β -ionone, *cis*-calamenene, α -calacorene, cedrol, and α -cadinol concentrations were the same ($p > 0.05$) in both control and treated plants presumably due to mechanical damage when covering leaves or increases in chamber temperature.²⁷⁰⁻²⁷²

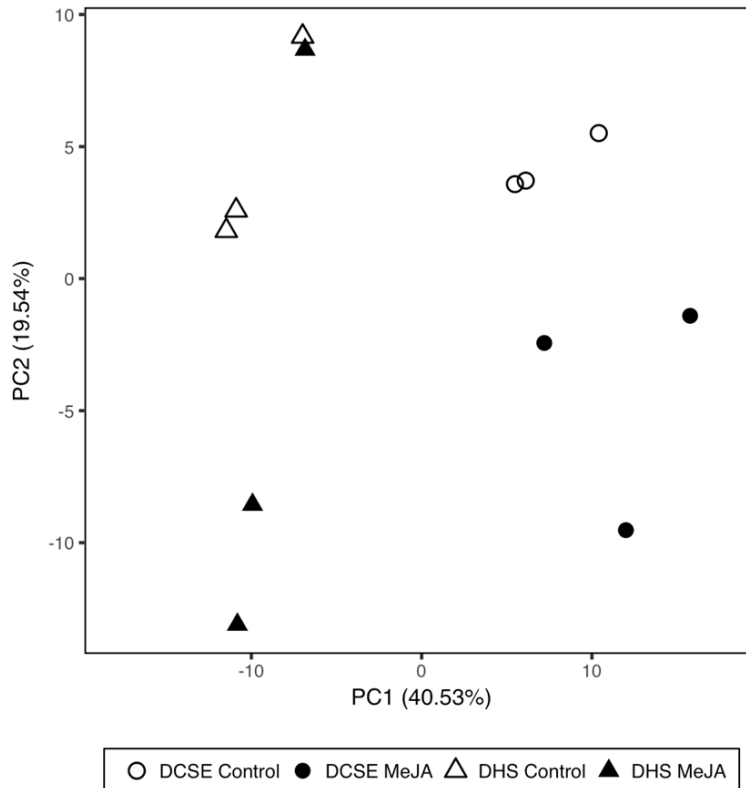


Figure 5-2. PCA of VOC profiles from control (white) and MeJA treated (black) tea plants grown in greenhouse collected by DCSE (circles) and DHS (triangles).²⁶⁹

When the data in Table 5-1 was analyzed by PCA, 80% of the variation is explained by four components. PC1 explains 41% of the variation (Figure 5-2), which is associated with differences in the sampling methods (ANOVA, $F = 118.27$, $p < 0.001$). No statistical difference was observed between the control and MeJA treatments (ANOVA, $F = 1.98$, $p = 0.193$). The relative peak areas of the control and treated plant metabolites are strongly correlated to PC1 scores, positively for DCSE ($r > 0.9$, $p \leq 0.05$) and negatively for DHS ($r < -0.9$, $p \leq 0.05$). The list of compounds in Table 5-3 confirms metabolite volatility and uniqueness drive the variation between sampling methods.

Differences in metabolite treatment and control chemistry are associated with PC2. As expected, differences in the PC scores were significant along this axis (ANOVA, $F = 6.17$, $p = 0.035$), but differences due to sampling methods were not (ANOVA, $F = 0.003$, $p = 0.958$). Metabolites associated with control plants are positively correlated with PC2 whereas treated metabolites are negatively correlated. Only treated plant metabolites, namely, benzyl alcohol, (2*E*)-hexenyl acetate, (3*Z*)-hexenyl butanoate, and (3*Z*)-hexenyl isovalerate were highly correlated with PC2 ($r < -0.9$, $p \leq 0.05$). These compounds increase in concentration in response to MeJA.²⁵⁸⁻²⁵⁹ Table 5-1 lists both common and unique MeJA induced metabolites. (Z)-3-methyl-butyl aldoxime, (Z)-2-methyl-butyl aldoxime, (E)-2-methyl-butyl aldoxime, (E)-3-methyl-butyl aldoxime, (E)- β -ocimene, *cis*-linalool oxide (furanoid), *cis*-linalool oxide (pyranoid), *trans*-linalool oxide (pyranoid), δ -cadinene, and (E)-nerolidol are examples of MeJA induced VOC emissions in other plants.^{192, 258-259, 273}

5.3.2 Field Trial

DCSE was used in the field to sample control, *E. obliqua* and MeJA treated tea plants. Although 125 metabolites were detected in all three treatments, their peak areas differed greatly (Table 5-4). We detected 13 unique compounds produced by *E. obliqua* and MeJA treatments missing from the control plants, whose concentrations differed greatly. Only MeJA treated plants produced 2,5-bis(1,1-dimethylethyl)-phenol whereas only *E. obliqua* treated plants produced 2-methyl-

2-buten-1-ol, *p*-cymene, γ -decalactone, and epi- α -cadinol. Each treatment also produced three compounds in common with the control but not each other.

PCA was performed to evaluate differences in VOC treatment profiles. Four principle components capture 80% of the variation; the first two account for ~60%. Figure 5-3 illustrates treatment differences compared to the control.

Treatments are well separated in the score plot of the first two PC axes. Control plants are separated from herbivory treatments along PC1, which was strongly, positively correlated ($r > 0.95$, $p \leq 0.05$) with 1-ethyl-3-methyl-benzene, 1-ethyl-2-methyl-benzene, benzene acetaldehyde, isophorone, menthol, 1-methylnaphthalene, and dibenzofuran (in the direction of control plants). In addition, the compounds most negatively correlated ($r < -0.85$, $p \leq 0.05$) with PC1 are 2-ethylhexene, 3,5-dimethyl-2-hexene, phenol, and (2*E*)-hexenyl benzoate (in the direction of treated plants). MeJA and *E. obliqua* herbivory treatments are best separated along PC2, which is most strongly, negatively correlated (Pearson's $r < -0.85$, $p \leq 0.05$) with butanoic acid, (2*E*)-hexenal, phenyl ethyl alcohol, (*E*)-caryophyllene, and octadecane (in the direction of MeJA treatment). ANOVA using both PC1 and PC2 values as the response variable shows significant differences among treatments (PC1: $F = 12.58$, $df = 2$, $p = 0.003$; PC2: $F = 6.79$, $df = 2$, $p = 0.019$).

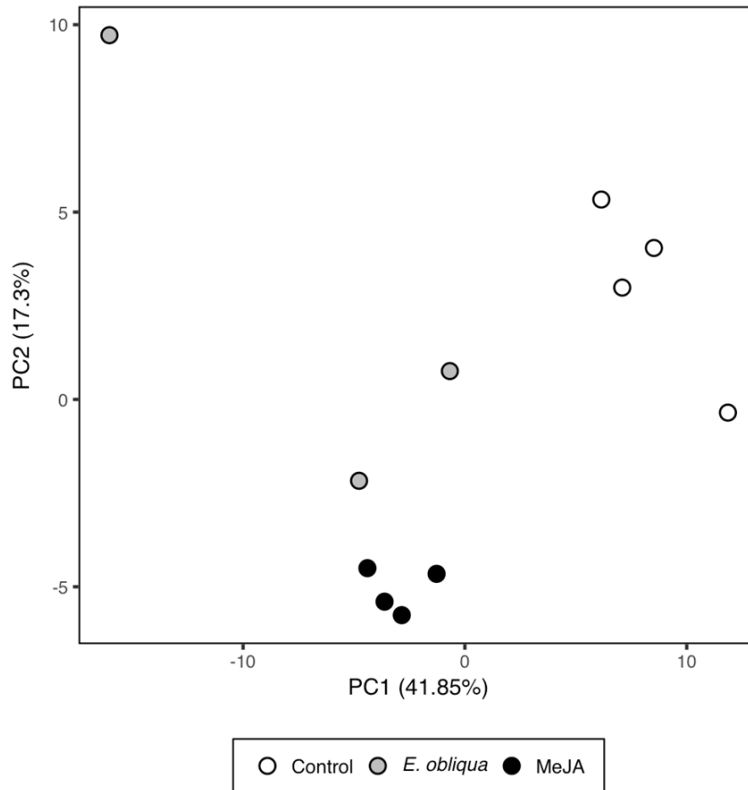


Figure 5-3. PCA of VOCs collected by DCSE at the Tea Research Institute in Hangzhou, China. Tea plants were treated with a control spray (white), MeJA (black), or *E. obliqua* larvae (gray).²⁶⁹

The PCA results are in agreement with other studies in which plant VOCs are induced by plant hormones and herbivores (Table 5-5). For example, benzaldehyde, benzene acetaldehyde, δ -valeryllactone, nonanal, decanal, and benzothiazole were also found in greater concentration in control plants compared to herbivore or hormone treated plants.^{256, 259-260} In comparison, γ -terpinene²⁷⁴ was reported in higher concentration in herbivore-treated plants, whereas (2*E*)-hexenal, and (*E*)-caryophyllene^{258, 260} were all found to have higher concentrations in MeJA treated plants. In addition, Cai *et al.* reported differences between VOCs from MeJA treated and *E. obliqua* treated potted tea plants in growth chamber experiments.²⁵⁸ In this study, the plant exhibited similar response for some VOCs

but not others, which may be due to differences in sampling techniques and/or growing conditions.

5.4 Conclusion

DCSE is a robust alternative to DHS for *in situ* sampling of plant VOCs. It is straight-forward to set up. It easily scales to large sample sizes and is more sensitive and less prone to matrix interferences than DHS. DCSE captures a wider range of volatile compounds and can be used to distinguish the effects of herbivory in the field, especially in remote or difficult to reach areas such as a forest canopy, or habitats with rugged terrain. Although reliable in adverse weather conditions, loss of sample can occur. Care must be taken to ensure tight sorbent/leaf attachment without damaging the leaf. While PDMS Twisters are selective, mixed phase ethylene glycol-silicon (EG-silicon) Twisters can be used to collect more polar organics than PDMS alone. However, EG-silicon Twisters will sorb water, which can lead to loss of analyte when purging water prior to analysis. Ethylene glycol phases are also unstable at temperatures that exceed 220 °C. DCSE provides significant advantages when studying important chemical ecology questions related to herbivory attacks on plants or extreme changes in climate conditions.

The material presented in this chapter is based on work supported by the National Science Foundation under grant BCS-1313775: ¹⁶⁹Kfoury, N.; Scott, E.; Orians, C.; Robbat, A., Direct Contact Sorptive Extraction: A Robust Method for Sampling Plant Volatiles in the Field. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2017**, *65* (38), 8501-8509.

Table 5-1. Tea metabolite relative peak areas determined by DHS and DCSE sampling.²⁶⁹

| No. | Compound | DHS | | | | | | DCSE | | | | | | ID |
|-----|---------------------------|---------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|------|
| | | Control | | | Methyl jasmonate | | | Control | | | Methyl jasmonate | | | |
| 1 | Acetaldehyde | 0.442 | 0.198 | 0.140 | 0.269 | 0.157 | 0.186 | 0.198 | 0.126 | 0.161 | 0.156 | 0.093 | 0.122 | T |
| 2 | Ethanol | 0.133 | 0.185 | 0.100 | 0.149 | 0.147 | 0.123 | 0.590 | 0.441 | 0.968 | 0.448 | 0.459 | 0.874 | Std. |
| 3 | Methyl vinyl ketone | 0.141 | 0.064 | 0.051 | 0.468 | 0.767 | 0.053 | 0.188 | 0.184 | 0.242 | 0.260 | 0.221 | 0.327 | Std. |
| 4 | 2-Butanone | 0.133 | 0.109 | 0.072 | 0.281 | 0.304 | 0.080 | 0.498 | 0.420 | 0.519 | 1.618 | 1.034 | 2.211 | T |
| 5 | 2-Methylfuran | | 0.002 | | 0.076 | 0.129 | 0.001 | 0.184 | 0.176 | 0.186 | 0.399 | 0.156 | 0.201 | T |
| 6 | 2-Butanol | 0.026 | | 0.028 | 0.157 | 0.116 | 0.013 | | | | 0.263 | 0.268 | 0.436 | T |
| 7 | Isobutyronitrile | | | | 0.207 | 0.118 | | | | | 0.081 | 0.048 | 0.101 | T |
| 8 | Tetrahydrofuran | 0.010 | 0.010 | 0.005 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.009 | 0.423 | 0.168 | 0.181 | 0.260 | 0.126 | 0.256 | T |
| 9 | Isovaleraldehyde | 0.102 | 0.097 | | 0.223 | 0.217 | 0.031 | 0.209 | 0.178 | 0.103 | 0.196 | 0.205 | 0.557 | Std. |
| 10 | Benzene | 0.487 | 0.283 | 0.219 | 0.214 | 0.262 | 0.268 | 0.737 | 0.375 | 0.463 | 0.620 | 0.462 | 0.433 | Std. |
| 11 | 1-Butanol | 0.061 | | 0.025 | 0.056 | | 0.015 | 3.145 | | 0.213 | | 0.290 | 0.398 | T |
| 12 | 3-Methylhexane | | | | | | | | | | 0.033 | 0.031 | 0.032 | T |
| 13 | Pentanal | 0.068 | 0.050 | 0.037 | 0.045 | 0.051 | 0.039 | 0.290 | 0.139 | 0.199 | 0.265 | 0.154 | 0.453 | T |
| 14 | Heptane | | | | | | | 0.062 | 0.049 | 0.067 | 0.068 | 0.051 | 0.060 | Std. |
| 15 | Hydroxyacetone | 0.433 | 0.348 | 0.031 | 0.413 | 0.438 | 0.542 | 4.987 | 7.462 | 5.051 | 14.500 | 5.793 | 8.210 | Std. |
| 16 | Methyl methacrylate | | | | | | | 0.096 | 0.130 | 0.055 | 0.101 | 0.421 | 0.255 | T |
| 17 | 2,4,4-Trimethyl-1-pentene | | 0.034 | | 0.034 | 0.026 | | 0.112 | | | 0.136 | | | T |
| 18 | 2-Ethoxyethanol | 0.033 | 0.021 | | 0.017 | 0.011 | | 0.250 | 0.224 | 0.272 | 0.382 | 0.195 | 0.523 | T |
| 19 | 2-Methylbutanenitrile | 0.028 | 0.016 | | 7.697 | 4.506 | 0.030 | 0.067 | 0.076 | 0.043 | 2.002 | 1.795 | 4.933 | T |
| 20 | 4-Methyl-2-pentanone | | | | | | | 0.035 | 0.012 | | 0.018 | 0.015 | | T |
| 21 | 3-Methylbutanenitrile | | | | 15.543 | 9.033 | 0.044 | | | | 6.540 | 4.413 | 9.951 | T |
| 22 | Isoamyl alcohol | | | | 0.115 | 0.069 | | | | | 0.133 | 0.084 | 0.254 | Std. |
| 23 | Dimethyldisulfide | | | | | | | 0.060 | 0.090 | 0.045 | 0.144 | 0.047 | 0.053 | T |
| 24 | Propanoic acid | 0.367 | 0.231 | 0.185 | 0.250 | 0.154 | 0.107 | 0.737 | 0.494 | 0.795 | 0.632 | 0.369 | 0.381 | Std. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|------|
| 25 | 2-Propenoic acid | 0.109 | 0.035 | 0.016 | 0.083 | 0.124 | 0.005 | | | 0.175 | | | | | | | T |
| 26 | (2E)-Pentenal | | | | | | | | | | 0.042 | 0.036 | 0.054 | | | | T |
| 27 | see table 5-4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Pyrrrole | | | | 0.030 | 0.023 | 0.006 | 0.122 | 0.078 | 0.091 | 0.137 | 0.084 | 0.161 | | | | T |
| 29 | see table 5-4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Pentanol | | | | | | | 0.043 | 0.029 | 0.038 | 0.056 | 0.039 | 0.052 | | | | Std. |
| 31 | Toluene | 2.377 | 2.654 | 0.434 | 1.556 | 2.157 | 0.602 | 0.685 | 0.528 | 0.861 | 0.701 | 0.657 | 0.753 | | | | Std. |
| 32 | (E)-2-Methylpropyl aldoxime | | | | 0.082 | 0.126 | | | | | 0.221 | 0.100 | 0.395 | | | | T |
| 33 | 2,4-Pentanedione | 0.020 | 0.017 | 0.008 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | Unknown 1 | | | | | | | | | | 0.117 | 0.051 | 0.126 | | | | |
| 35 | 2-Ethylhexene | | | | | | | | | | 0.059 | 0.046 | | | | | T |
| 36 | see table 5-4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 3-Methyl-2-butenal | 0.012 | 0.018 | 0.007 | 0.052 | 0.058 | 0.007 | 0.064 | 0.059 | 0.087 | 0.047 | 0.033 | 0.052 | | | | T |
| 38 | see table 5-4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 2-Hexanone | | | | | | | 0.044 | 0.028 | 0.034 | 0.038 | 0.032 | 0.048 | | | | Std. |
| 40 | Cyclopentanone | 0.049 | 0.040 | 0.039 | 0.036 | 0.041 | 0.031 | 0.491 | 0.305 | 0.297 | 0.310 | 0.270 | 0.363 | | | | T |
| 41 | Octane | 0.074 | 0.078 | 0.046 | | | | 0.089 | 0.073 | 0.118 | 0.108 | 0.071 | 0.082 | | | | Std. |
| 42 | 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one | 0.028 | 0.030 | | 0.030 | 0.044 | | 0.032 | 0.040 | 0.040 | 0.053 | 0.037 | 0.049 | | | | Std. |
| 43 | Hexanal | | | | | | | 0.324 | 0.205 | 0.245 | 0.243 | 0.189 | 0.233 | | | | Std. |
| 44 | Unknown 2 | | | | 0.005 | 0.011 | 0.015 | | | | | 0.069 | 0.164 | | | | |
| 45 | Butanoic acid | 0.194 | 0.114 | 0.081 | | | | 0.930 | 0.323 | 0.584 | 0.639 | 0.386 | 0.373 | | | | Std. |
| 46 | Butyl acetate | | | | | | | 0.028 | 0.023 | 0.024 | 0.025 | 0.021 | 0.020 | | | | T |
| 47 | see table 5-4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 3-Furaldehyde | 0.005 | 0.006 | 0.006 | 0.011 | 0.014 | 0.013 | 0.123 | 0.071 | 0.058 | 0.177 | 0.057 | 0.101 | | | | T |
| 49 | see table 5-4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 1-Ethyl-1H-pyrrole | 0.011 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.013 | 0.007 | 0.004 | 0.018 | | | 0.085 | | | | | | T |
| 51 | 2,4-Dimethylheptane | | | | | | | 0.093 | 0.079 | 0.118 | 0.083 | 0.080 | 0.118 | | | | T |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 52 | Unknown 3 | | | | | | | | | | 0.044 | 0.015 | 0.043 | | | |
| 53 | Furfural | | | | | | | | | 0.936 | 0.827 | 0.777 | 1.217 | 0.546 | 0.851 | Std. |
| 54 | Unknown 4 | 1.070 | 0.618 | 0.168 | 0.658 | 0.653 | 0.211 | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | (2E)-Hexenal | 0.034 | 0.036 | 0.029 | 0.052 | 0.100 | 0.022 | | | | | | 0.019 | 0.032 | 0.022 | Std. |
| 56 | (3Z)-Hexenol | 0.156 | 0.109 | 0.025 | 1.114 | 0.616 | 0.033 | | | | | | 0.159 | 0.428 | 0.281 | Std. |
| 57 | 2-Methylbutanoic acid | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.002 | | 0.011 | 0.006 | 0.030 | 0.050 | 0.119 | | | | | | Std. |
| 58 | Ethylbenzene | 0.639 | 0.828 | 0.119 | 0.399 | 0.734 | 0.154 | 0.085 | 0.092 | 0.055 | 0.086 | 0.108 | 0.052 | | | Std. |
| 59 | (Z)-3-Methylbutyl aldoxime | | | | 3.262 | 1.891 | | | | | 4.161 | 0.588 | 4.910 | | | T |
| 60 | Unknown 5 | 0.083 | 0.088 | 0.033 | 0.493 | 0.851 | 0.053 | | | | 0.546 | 0.273 | 0.243 | | | |
| 61 | 2-Furanmethanol | 0.008 | 0.009 | 0.008 | 0.011 | 0.026 | 0.006 | 0.404 | 0.503 | 0.428 | 0.693 | 0.420 | 0.205 | | | Std. |
| 62 | <i>m</i> -Xylene | 1.544 | 2.117 | 0.220 | 1.071 | 1.940 | 0.294 | 0.166 | 0.222 | 0.149 | 0.185 | 0.277 | 0.145 | | | Std. |
| 63 | <i>p</i> -Xylene | 1.544 | 2.119 | 0.220 | 1.071 | 1.941 | 0.294 | 0.166 | 0.221 | 0.147 | 0.183 | 0.278 | 0.145 | | | Std. |
| 64 | (2E)-Hexenol | 0.016 | 0.010 | | | | | | | | 0.073 | 0.057 | 0.068 | | | Std. |
| 65 | (Z)-2-Methylbutyl aldoxime | | | | 1.131 | 0.795 | | | | | 2.330 | 1.491 | 3.950 | | | T |
| 66 | <i>n</i> -Hexanol | 0.029 | 0.023 | 0.008 | 0.427 | 0.549 | 0.031 | 0.037 | 0.024 | 0.033 | 1.083 | 0.628 | 1.500 | | | Std. |
| 67 | Isoamyl acetate | 0.138 | 0.063 | 0.011 | 0.229 | 0.163 | 0.029 | 0.215 | 0.119 | | 0.361 | 0.342 | 0.559 | | | Std. |
| 68 | (E)-2-Methylbutyl aldoxime | | | | 0.312 | 0.270 | | | | | 0.393 | 0.255 | 0.541 | | | T |
| 69 | (2Z)-Hexenol | | | | 0.011 | 0.009 | | | | | 0.053 | 0.067 | 0.055 | | | Std. |
| 70 | 2,6-Dimethyl-1,5-heptadiene | | | | 0.014 | 0.020 | | | | | 0.086 | 0.047 | 0.056 | | | T |
| 71 | 3-Heptanone | 0.074 | 0.085 | 0.024 | 0.117 | 0.162 | 0.025 | 0.047 | 0.025 | 0.027 | 0.039 | 0.059 | 0.049 | | | Std. |
| 72 | (E)-3-Methylbutyl aldoxime | | | | 2.253 | 1.564 | | | | | 2.738 | 2.115 | 3.199 | | | T |
| 73 | 2-Heptanone | 0.079 | 0.062 | 0.024 | 0.014 | 0.042 | 0.028 | 0.178 | 0.061 | 0.048 | 0.088 | 0.070 | 0.083 | | | Std. |
| 74 | Styrene | 0.500 | 0.807 | 0.153 | 0.572 | 1.183 | 0.067 | 0.491 | 0.574 | 0.347 | 0.403 | 0.501 | 0.381 | | | T |
| 75 | 2-Methylcyclopentanone | 0.016 | 0.358 | 0.235 | 0.479 | 0.289 | 0.305 | 0.324 | 0.206 | 0.284 | 0.280 | 0.178 | 0.218 | | | T |
| 76 | Unknown 6 | 0.749 | 0.360 | 0.230 | 0.480 | 0.295 | 0.313 | 0.309 | 0.207 | 0.278 | 0.288 | 0.157 | 0.229 | | | |
| 77 | <i>o</i> -Xylene | 0.516 | 0.725 | 0.083 | 0.329 | 0.580 | 0.112 | 0.076 | 0.099 | 0.068 | 0.073 | 0.116 | 0.035 | | | Std. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 78 | Cyclohexanone | 0.442 | 0.198 | 0.140 | 0.269 | 0.157 | 0.186 | 0.198 | 0.126 | 0.161 | 0.156 | 0.093 | 0.122 | Std. |
| 79 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 80 | Nonane | 0.596 | 0.343 | 0.143 | 0.257 | 0.492 | 0.135 | 0.215 | 0.178 | 0.149 | 0.294 | 0.148 | | Std. |
| 81 | Heptanal | 0.157 | 0.128 | 0.077 | 0.163 | 0.243 | 0.090 | 0.231 | 0.166 | 0.185 | 0.223 | 0.176 | 0.253 | Std. |
| 82 | 1-Nitropentane | 0.161 | 0.126 | 0.084 | 0.899 | 0.751 | 0.096 | 0.434 | 0.231 | 0.263 | 0.742 | 0.435 | 0.921 | T |
| 83 | 2-Acetylfuran | 0.020 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.020 | 0.018 | 0.015 | 0.127 | 0.126 | 0.110 | 0.179 | 0.105 | 0.134 | Std. |
| 84 | γ -Butyrolactone | 0.041 | 0.029 | 0.019 | 0.033 | 0.038 | 0.023 | 0.219 | 0.214 | 0.181 | 0.276 | 0.183 | 0.188 | T |
| 85 | 2(5H)-Furanone | 0.119 | 0.097 | 0.077 | 0.089 | 0.087 | 0.103 | 0.712 | 0.702 | 0.544 | 1.135 | 0.449 | 0.586 | Std. |
| 86 | Unknown 7 | 0.016 | 0.012 | | | | | 0.126 | 0.134 | 0.106 | 0.290 | 0.092 | 0.133 | |
| 87 | Cumene | 0.066 | 0.077 | 0.014 | 0.040 | 0.059 | 0.018 | 0.029 | 0.036 | 0.024 | 0.025 | 0.028 | | Std. |
| 88 | 1,2-Cyclopentanedione | 0.047 | 0.032 | 0.098 | 0.115 | | 0.059 | 0.841 | 0.787 | 0.666 | 1.119 | 0.531 | 0.729 | T |
| 89 | α -Pinene | 0.547 | 1.247 | 0.065 | 0.296 | 0.683 | 0.093 | 0.584 | 3.619 | 4.259 | 0.530 | 3.423 | 3.249 | Std. |
| 90 | Unknown 8 | 0.011 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.068 | 0.064 | 0.005 | 0.018 | 0.016 | | 0.028 | 0.014 | | |
| 91 | <i>N,N</i> -Diethylformamide | 0.157 | 0.094 | 0.060 | 0.085 | 0.083 | 0.084 | 0.108 | 0.055 | 0.058 | 0.069 | 0.066 | 0.068 | T |
| 92 | Camphene | | | | 0.021 | 0.032 | | 0.027 | 0.096 | 0.109 | 0.035 | 0.083 | 0.075 | Std. |
| 93 | 2-Ethylhexanal | 0.150 | 0.544 | 0.035 | 0.142 | 0.098 | 0.034 | | | 0.268 | | | | Std. |
| 94 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Benzaldehyde | | | | | | | 0.556 | 0.494 | 0.522 | 0.546 | 0.490 | 0.598 | Std. |
| 96 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | 5-Methylfurfural | 0.017 | 0.010 | 0.021 | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.117 | 0.077 | 0.059 | 0.141 | 0.048 | 0.141 | Std. |
| 98 | 1-Ethyl-3-methylbenzene | 0.391 | 0.390 | 0.096 | 0.296 | 0.489 | 0.117 | 0.128 | 0.211 | 0.135 | 0.119 | 0.152 | 0.105 | T |
| 99 | 1,2,3-Trimethylbenzene | 0.371 | 0.432 | 0.056 | 0.213 | 0.298 | 0.062 | 0.059 | 0.103 | 0.034 | 0.052 | 0.087 | 0.038 | T |
| 100 | Dimethyl trisulfide | | | | | | | 0.045 | 0.129 | 0.048 | 0.149 | 0.053 | 0.098 | T |
| 101 | β -Pinene | 0.726 | 1.332 | 0.044 | 0.392 | 0.714 | 0.067 | 0.733 | 3.424 | 4.093 | 0.678 | 3.045 | 3.120 | Std. |
| 102 | 1-Octen-3-one | 0.029 | 0.018 | 0.010 | 0.022 | 0.023 | 0.011 | 0.047 | 0.030 | 0.039 | 0.035 | 0.027 | 0.034 | T |
| 103 | 1-Ethyl-2-methylbenzene | 0.293 | 0.354 | 0.046 | 0.182 | 0.304 | 0.060 | 0.041 | 0.100 | 0.035 | 0.048 | 0.075 | | T |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|
| 104 | 2-Methylbutyl acrylate | | | | | | 0.051 | 0.041 | | 0.054 | 0.107 | 0.792 | T | |
| 105 | 1-Octen-3-ol | | | 0.032 | 0.376 | 0.030 | 0.089 | 0.081 | 0.133 | 0.105 | 0.075 | 0.136 | Std. | |
| 106 | α -Methylstyrene | 0.066 | 0.042 | 0.017 | 0.042 | 0.032 | 0.016 | 0.255 | 0.286 | 0.282 | 0.306 | 0.202 | 0.308 | Std. |
| 107 | 2,3-Octanedione | 0.025 | 0.023 | 0.015 | | | 0.015 | 0.020 | 0.022 | 0.028 | 0.025 | 0.015 | 0.027 | T |
| 108 | 6-Methyl-5-hepten-2-one | 0.079 | 0.065 | 0.022 | 1.111 | 0.668 | 0.021 | 0.215 | 0.121 | 0.123 | 0.148 | 0.147 | 0.425 | Std. |
| 109 | Dehydroxylinalool 3,7-oxide | 0.041 | 0.028 | 0.013 | 0.013 | 0.296 | 0.511 | 0.078 | 0.054 | 0.056 | 0.071 | 0.064 | 0.183 | T |
| 110 | Phenol | | | | | | | 0.299 | 0.255 | 0.248 | 0.509 | 0.275 | 0.321 | Std. |
| 111 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 112 | Myrcene | 0.148 | 0.448 | | 0.561 | 1.103 | | 0.136 | 0.589 | 0.604 | 0.143 | 0.489 | 0.486 | Std. |
| 113 | Mesitylene | 1.138 | 1.361 | 0.160 | 0.735 | 1.295 | 0.204 | 0.208 | 0.394 | 0.175 | 0.189 | 0.321 | 0.124 | Std. |
| 114 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 115 | Hexanoic acid | | | | | | | 0.693 | 0.384 | 0.307 | 0.693 | 0.687 | 0.424 | Std. |
| 116 | Decane | | | | | | | 0.459 | 0.395 | 0.386 | 0.500 | 0.299 | 0.342 | Std. |
| 117 | <i>n</i> -Octanal | 0.283 | 0.222 | 0.144 | 0.313 | 0.519 | 0.156 | 0.424 | 0.317 | 0.335 | 0.423 | 0.256 | 0.452 | Std. |
| 118 | α -Phellandrene | 0.071 | 0.175 | | 0.086 | 0.156 | | 0.020 | 0.041 | 0.046 | 0.018 | 0.035 | 0.034 | Std. |
| 119 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl acetate | 1.528 | 0.140 | 0.010 | 12.873 | 7.084 | 0.015 | 0.306 | | | 8.645 | 17.814 | 10.563 | Std. |
| 120 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | δ -3-Carene | 0.423 | 1.199 | 0.023 | 0.234 | 0.635 | 0.034 | 0.281 | 1.188 | 1.355 | 0.239 | 0.966 | 0.977 | Std. |
| 122 | Benzyl chloride | 0.189 | 0.442 | 0.008 | | | 0.013 | 0.067 | 0.074 | | 0.337 | 0.038 | 0.034 | T |
| 123 | Hexyl acetate | 0.132 | 0.054 | 0.021 | 0.300 | 0.299 | | | | | 0.057 | 0.078 | 0.072 | Std. |
| 124 | α -Terpinene | 0.015 | 0.046 | | 0.025 | 0.044 | | 0.279 | 1.186 | | 0.238 | 0.972 | 0.977 | Std. |
| 125 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Hexenyl acetate | 0.059 | | | 0.403 | 0.475 | | | | | 0.183 | 0.330 | 0.379 | T |
| 126 | 4-Cyanocyclohexene | | | | | | | 0.596 | 0.062 | 0.282 | 0.118 | 0.191 | 0.159 | T |
| 127 | 1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene | 0.377 | 0.383 | 0.044 | 0.186 | 0.277 | 0.057 | 0.072 | 0.123 | 0.067 | 0.066 | 0.097 | 0.051 | T |
| 128 | <i>p</i> -Cymene | 0.928 | 1.645 | 0.101 | 0.665 | 1.607 | 0.131 | 0.214 | 0.545 | 0.594 | 0.186 | 0.402 | 0.418 | Std. |
| 129 | Limonene | 1.600 | 3.480 | 0.141 | 1.476 | 4.187 | 0.151 | 0.861 | 2.661 | 4.381 | 0.757 | 1.970 | 3.128 | Std. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 130 | Sylvestrene | 2.758 | 7.242 | 0.138 | 2.559 | 7.563 | 0.155 | 1.695 | 6.058 | 7.869 | 1.431 | 4.557 | 5.527 | T |
| 131 | 2-Ethyl-1-hexanol | 2.374 | 4.880 | 0.783 | 5.479 | 4.821 | 0.472 | 0.805 | 0.482 | 0.559 | 0.699 | 0.851 | 0.545 | Std. |
| 132 | Indane | 0.110 | 0.154 | 0.017 | 0.080 | 0.171 | 0.021 | 0.033 | 0.058 | 0.030 | 0.028 | 0.045 | 0.025 | Std. |
| 133 | Unknown 9 | 0.108 | 0.154 | 0.016 | 0.073 | 0.160 | 0.021 | 0.024 | 0.049 | | 0.021 | 0.042 | | |
| 134 | (Z)- β -Ocimene | | | | 0.051 | 0.025 | | | | | | | | T |
| 135 | Benzyl alcohol | 0.269 | 0.215 | 0.104 | 0.369 | 0.505 | 0.101 | 0.212 | 0.234 | 0.275 | 0.318 | 0.254 | 0.421 | Std. |
| 136 | Lavender lactone | 0.027 | 0.026 | 0.010 | 0.099 | 0.202 | 0.008 | 0.017 | 0.013 | | 0.017 | 0.033 | 0.058 | T |
| 137 | <i>N,N</i> -Dimethylbenzylamine | | | | | | | 0.097 | 0.021 | | 0.141 | 0.018 | | T |
| 138 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 139 | Benzene acetaldehyde | | | | | | | 0.049 | 0.033 | 0.036 | 0.076 | 0.069 | 0.121 | Std. |
| 140 | (E)- β -Ocimene | | | | 0.687 | 0.355 | | | | | 0.163 | 0.163 | 1.157 | T |
| 141 | δ -Valeryllactone | 0.065 | 0.047 | 0.047 | 0.069 | 0.133 | 0.047 | 0.186 | 0.159 | 0.125 | 0.220 | 0.160 | 0.191 | T |
| 142 | 1-Methyl-3-propylbenzene | 0.244 | 0.299 | 0.038 | 0.162 | 0.331 | 0.046 | 0.057 | 0.128 | 0.053 | 0.047 | 0.091 | 0.042 | T |
| 143 | γ -Hexalactone | 0.129 | 0.076 | 0.034 | 0.096 | 0.101 | 0.027 | | | | | | | Std. |
| 144 | Bergamal | 0.015 | 0.011 | 0.005 | 0.032 | 0.026 | 0.005 | | | | | | | Std. |
| 145 | 2-Ethyl-1,4-dimethylbenzene | 0.240 | 0.258 | 0.034 | 0.147 | 0.236 | 0.040 | 0.048 | 0.101 | | 0.042 | 0.081 | | T |
| 146 | γ -Terpinene | 0.016 | 0.026 | | 0.031 | 0.050 | | 0.022 | 0.060 | 0.141 | 0.019 | 0.044 | 0.106 | Std. |
| 147 | 4-Methyldecane | | | | | | | 0.049 | 0.050 | 0.044 | 0.040 | 0.035 | 0.032 | T |
| 148 | <i>n</i> -Octanol | 0.069 | 0.051 | 0.014 | 0.085 | 0.136 | 0.046 | 0.038 | 0.022 | 0.025 | 0.033 | 0.020 | 0.026 | Std. |
| 149 | 2-Methyldecane | | | | | | | 0.079 | 0.094 | 0.050 | 0.058 | 0.055 | 0.038 | T |
| 150 | Acetophenone | | | | | | | 0.519 | 0.537 | 0.509 | 0.580 | 0.829 | 0.689 | Std. |
| 151 | 3-Methyldecane | | | | | | | 0.080 | 0.092 | 0.074 | 0.081 | 0.067 | 0.061 | T |
| 152 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 153 | <i>cis</i> -Linalool oxide (furanoid) | | | | 0.126 | 0.137 | | | | | 0.129 | 0.193 | 0.158 | Std. |
| 154 | Heptanoic acid | | | | | | | 0.249 | 0.185 | 0.096 | 0.268 | 0.308 | 0.245 | Std. |
| 155 | Unknown 10 | | | | 0.045 | 0.054 | | | | | | 0.045 | 0.210 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|
| 156 | <i>trans</i> -Linalool oxide (furanoid) | | | | 0.235 | 0.173 | | | 0.072 | 0.224 | 0.605 | 0.816 | 0.518 | Std. |
| 157 | Terpinolene | | | | 0.094 | 0.130 | 0.060 | 0.132 | 0.111 | 0.223 | 0.361 | 0.228 | | Std. |
| 158 | <i>p</i> -Cymenene | 0.145 | 0.201 | 0.012 | 0.160 | 0.391 | 0.015 | 0.055 | 0.111 | 0.122 | 0.044 | 0.085 | 0.088 | T |
| 159 | 2-Phenyl-2-propanol | 0.101 | 0.066 | 0.023 | 0.088 | 0.106 | 0.027 | 0.124 | 0.195 | 0.181 | 0.106 | 0.142 | 0.166 | Std. |
| 160 | Fenchone | 0.399 | 0.510 | 0.015 | 0.274 | 0.329 | 0.024 | 0.212 | 0.498 | 0.533 | 0.260 | 0.461 | 0.433 | T |
| 161 | Undecane | | | | | | | 0.466 | 0.420 | 0.493 | 0.415 | 0.294 | 0.330 | Std. |
| 162 | Linalool | 0.048 | 0.045 | | 2.631 | 1.467 | 0.014 | 0.037 | 0.054 | 0.054 | 1.498 | 3.997 | 2.017 | Std. |
| 163 | <i>n</i> -Nonanal | 1.348 | 1.080 | 0.720 | 1.405 | 2.095 | 0.720 | 1.817 | 1.159 | 1.564 | 1.576 | 1.351 | 1.820 | Std. |
| 164 | Maltol | 0.025 | | 0.057 | 0.013 | | | 0.226 | 0.165 | 0.129 | 0.170 | 0.098 | 0.087 | Std. |
| 165 | <i>endo</i> -Fenchol | 0.118 | 0.174 | 0.017 | | | | 0.108 | 0.179 | 0.204 | 0.097 | 0.106 | 0.128 | Std. |
| 166 | Isodurene | | | | | | | 0.063 | 0.117 | 0.066 | 0.048 | 0.083 | 0.050 | T |
| 167 | Phenyl ethyl alcohol | 0.083 | 0.074 | 0.023 | 0.038 | 0.073 | 0.026 | 0.018 | 0.034 | | 0.176 | 0.195 | | Std. |
| 168 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 169 | <i>allo</i> -Ocimene | | | | 0.105 | 0.060 | | | | | 0.016 | 0.041 | 0.053 | Std. |
| 170 | 4-Acetyl-1-methylcyclohexene | 0.064 | 0.111 | 0.013 | | 0.070 | 0.014 | | 0.024 | | | 0.016 | 0.035 | T |
| 171 | 2-Ethyl hexanoic acid | 0.192 | 0.157 | 0.052 | 0.146 | 0.089 | 0.043 | 0.088 | 0.068 | 0.044 | 0.091 | 0.275 | 0.105 | Std. |
| 172 | <i>trans</i> -Pinocarveol | 0.056 | 0.126 | 0.002 | 0.039 | 0.103 | 0.004 | 0.034 | 0.128 | 0.165 | 0.046 | 0.110 | 0.250 | T |
| 173 | Benzeneacetonitrile | 0.024 | 0.123 | 0.008 | 9.192 | 16.804 | 0.035 | | | | 5.105 | 8.808 | 35.184 | Std. |
| 174 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 175 | ϵ -Caprolactone | | | 0.021 | | | 0.020 | 0.108 | 0.078 | | 0.127 | 0.157 | | T |
| 176 | Viridene | 0.047 | 0.058 | 0.004 | 0.035 | 0.059 | 0.003 | 0.016 | 0.044 | 0.038 | | | | T |
| 177 | Camphor | 0.340 | 0.471 | 0.020 | 0.200 | 0.323 | 0.029 | 0.160 | 0.432 | 0.518 | 0.134 | 0.277 | 0.366 | Std. |
| 178 | Nerol oxide | 0.047 | 0.069 | 0.066 | | | | 0.039 | 0.077 | 0.092 | 0.032 | 0.055 | 0.059 | T |
| 179 | <i>trans</i> -Pinocamphone | 0.121 | 0.176 | | 0.100 | 0.181 | 0.018 | 0.063 | 0.142 | 0.168 | 0.111 | 0.095 | 0.120 | T |
| 180 | 2-Ethylhexyl acetate | 0.033 | 0.028 | 0.015 | 0.007 | 0.044 | 0.055 | 0.052 | 0.051 | 0.051 | 0.041 | 0.036 | 0.048 | Std. |
| 181 | Borneol | 0.394 | 0.765 | 0.039 | 0.268 | 0.585 | 0.043 | 0.186 | 0.704 | 0.948 | 0.170 | 0.440 | 0.648 | Std. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 182 | <i>cis</i> -Linalool oxide (pyanoid) | | | | 0.029 | 0.022 | | | | | 0.064 | 0.062 | 0.052 | Std. |
| 183 | <i>n</i> -Nonanol | | | | | | | 0.088 | 0.070 | 0.063 | 0.089 | 0.063 | 0.081 | Std. |
| 184 | Menthol | 0.188 | 0.150 | 0.035 | 0.119 | 0.144 | 0.043 | 0.074 | 0.102 | 0.105 | 0.066 | 0.068 | 0.083 | Std. |
| 185 | <i>cis</i> -Pinocamphone | 0.213 | 0.288 | 0.026 | 0.148 | 0.249 | 0.032 | 0.148 | 0.260 | 0.294 | 0.116 | 0.165 | 0.281 | T |
| 186 | <i>trans</i> -Linalool oxide (pyranoid) | | | | 0.095 | 0.078 | 0.005 | | | | 0.152 | 0.188 | 0.197 | Std. |
| 187 | Terpinen-4-ol | 0.086 | 0.159 | | 0.120 | 0.320 | | 0.111 | 0.312 | 0.320 | 0.085 | 0.196 | 0.246 | Std. |
| 188 | Naphthalene | 17.686 | 12.338 | 7.626 | 12.629 | 12.193 | 9.008 | 6.281 | 4.963 | 6.712 | 5.594 | 3.656 | 4.966 | Std. |
| 189 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl butanoate | 0.043 | | | 0.953 | 0.742 | 0.019 | 0.039 | 0.051 | 0.045 | 0.254 | 0.562 | 0.650 | T |
| 190 | 2,6-Dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6-diol | | | | | | | | | | 0.236 | 0.502 | 0.575 | T |
| 191 | <i>p</i> -Cymen-8-ol | | | | 0.012 | 0.087 | | | | | | | | T |
| 192 | Cryptone | 0.156 | 0.400 | 0.015 | 0.016 | 0.158 | 0.017 | | 0.067 | 0.097 | | | | T |
| 193 | Octanoic acid | | | | | | | 0.539 | 0.347 | 0.232 | 0.489 | 0.513 | 0.469 | Std. |
| 194 | α -Terpineol | 0.100 | 0.196 | 0.009 | 0.126 | 0.427 | 0.010 | 0.133 | 0.405 | 0.437 | 0.109 | 0.251 | 0.289 | Std. |
| 195 | Methyl salicylate | 0.347 | 0.387 | 0.273 | 0.233 | 0.511 | 0.049 | 0.113 | 0.170 | 0.120 | 0.166 | 0.211 | 0.247 | Std. |
| 196 | Dodecane | | | | | | | 0.179 | 0.218 | 0.253 | 0.159 | 0.150 | 0.210 | Std. |
| 197 | Myrtenol | | | | 0.084 | 0.268 | 0.010 | 0.084 | 0.124 | 0.132 | 0.062 | 0.062 | 0.093 | T |
| 198 | <i>n</i> -Decanal | 0.592 | 0.452 | 0.385 | 1.112 | 2.307 | 0.390 | 1.013 | 0.641 | 0.640 | 0.850 | 0.719 | 0.909 | Std. |
| 199 | Levoverbenone | 0.053 | 0.104 | 0.010 | 0.043 | 0.118 | 0.012 | 0.016 | 0.074 | 0.101 | | 0.044 | 0.069 | T |
| 200 | Benzenecarboxylic acid | | | | | | | 0.096 | 0.112 | | 0.154 | 0.127 | 0.098 | T |
| 201 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 202 | Rose ether | | | | | | | 0.095 | 0.094 | 0.091 | 0.074 | 0.067 | 0.078 | T |
| 203 | Methenamine | | | | | | | 0.440 | 0.398 | 0.364 | 0.992 | 0.071 | 0.515 | T |
| 204 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 205 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl valerate | 0.058 | | | 1.627 | 1.098 | 0.007 | | | | 0.647 | 0.880 | 1.769 | T |
| 206 | <i>o</i> -Methylthymol | 0.164 | 0.373 | | 0.112 | 0.455 | 0.007 | | 0.270 | 0.339 | 0.000 | 0.162 | 0.223 | T |
| 207 | 2-Methoxy- <i>p</i> -cymene | 0.164 | 0.376 | 0.006 | 0.114 | 0.459 | 0.012 | 0.073 | 0.285 | 0.371 | 0.053 | 0.177 | 0.257 | T |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| 208 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 209 | (3Z)-Hexenyl isovalerate | 0.061 | | | 0.364 | 0.342 | 0.004 | | | | 0.175 | 0.296 | 0.252 | T |
| 210 | Unknown 11 | 0.123 | 0.103 | 0.071 | 0.047 | 0.079 | 0.075 | 0.032 | 0.044 | 0.049 | 0.035 | 0.026 | 0.038 | |
| 211 | Cuminaldehyde | 0.053 | 0.098 | | 0.026 | 0.044 | | | | | | | | T |
| 212 | Carvone | 0.085 | 0.076 | 0.012 | 0.066 | 0.564 | 0.011 | 0.037 | 0.040 | 0.043 | 0.036 | 0.030 | 0.049 | Std. |
| 213 | 3-Phenoxypropanol | | | | | | | 0.157 | 0.142 | 0.115 | 0.115 | 0.067 | 0.076 | T |
| 214 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 215 | Linalool acetate | | | | 0.013 | 0.033 | 0.003 | | 0.032 | 0.023 | | 0.015 | 0.029 | Std. |
| 216 | Geraniol | 0.054 | | | 0.121 | 0.077 | | | | | 0.055 | 0.045 | | Std. |
| 217 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 218 | Caprolactam | 0.615 | 0.271 | 0.236 | 0.262 | 0.219 | 0.157 | 1.808 | 1.103 | 1.630 | 2.151 | 1.365 | 1.667 | Std. |
| 219 | Geranial | | | | 0.249 | 0.439 | | | | | | 0.058 | 0.240 | Std. |
| 220 | 4-Ethylguaicol | 0.054 | 0.216 | | 0.032 | 0.378 | | 0.049 | 0.207 | 0.188 | 0.047 | 0.112 | 0.182 | T |
| 221 | Nonanoic acid | | | | | | | 0.673 | 0.624 | 0.367 | 0.687 | 0.035 | 0.790 | Std. |
| 222 | Tridecane | 0.274 | 0.358 | 0.203 | 0.594 | 0.459 | 0.065 | 0.174 | 0.159 | 0.236 | 0.115 | 0.135 | 0.189 | Std. |
| 223 | Indole | | | | 0.514 | 0.582 | 0.007 | | | | 0.169 | 0.174 | 3.314 | Std. |
| 224 | Geranyl formate | | | | 0.073 | 0.081 | | | | | | | | Std. |
| 225 | <i>N,N</i> -Dibutylformamide | 0.132 | 0.096 | 0.071 | 0.131 | 0.057 | 0.104 | 1.133 | 0.477 | 0.378 | 0.811 | 0.575 | 0.542 | T |
| 226 | Undecanal | 0.066 | 0.065 | 0.042 | 0.118 | 0.246 | 0.042 | 0.152 | 0.110 | 0.133 | 0.117 | 0.091 | 0.117 | Std. |
| 227 | 1-Methylnaphthalene | 0.056 | 0.067 | 0.018 | 0.047 | 0.090 | 0.016 | 0.029 | 0.056 | 0.031 | 0.029 | 0.038 | 0.029 | Std. |
| 228 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 229 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 230 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 231 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 232 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 233 | γ -Nonalactone | 0.058 | | 0.040 | | | | 0.086 | 0.065 | 0.042 | 0.056 | 0.029 | 0.074 | Std. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|
| 234 | (3Z)-Hexenyl hexenoate | 0.078 | 0.017 | 0.012 | 1.400 | 0.996 | 0.017 | 0.035 | 0.034 | 0.023 | 0.212 | 0.278 | 1.487 | T |
| 235 | Decanoic acid | 0.563 | 0.314 | 0.303 | 0.489 | 0.561 | 0.254 | 0.537 | 0.473 | 0.195 | 0.576 | 0.527 | 0.464 | Std. |
| 236 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 237 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 239 | Tetradecane | 0.264 | 0.198 | 0.149 | 0.278 | 0.293 | 0.073 | 0.238 | 0.156 | 0.203 | 0.168 | 0.131 | 0.182 | Std. |
| 240 | (Z)-Jasmone | 0.009 | 0.007 | 0.003 | 0.020 | 0.021 | 0.004 | 0.038 | 0.103 | 0.154 | 0.037 | 0.031 | 0.023 | Std. |
| 241 | Vanillin | | | | | | | 0.071 | 0.079 | 0.045 | 0.132 | 0.047 | 0.043 | Std. |
| 242 | Dodecanal | | | | 0.098 | 0.160 | 0.029 | 0.113 | 0.079 | 0.125 | 0.094 | 0.088 | 0.117 | Std. |
| 243 | Longifolene | 0.104 | 0.290 | 0.016 | 0.072 | 0.318 | 0.020 | 0.053 | 0.220 | 0.350 | 0.042 | 0.138 | 0.234 | T |
| 244 | 2-Ethylhexyl pentanoate | 0.177 | 0.080 | 0.136 | 0.282 | 0.073 | 0.031 | | | | | 0.039 | | T |
| 245 | (E)-Caryophyllene | 0.014 | 0.008 | 0.006 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.005 | 0.016 | 0.013 | | 0.016 | 0.014 | 0.021 | Std. |
| 246 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 247 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 248 | Geranyl acetone | 0.055 | 0.032 | 0.019 | 0.808 | 0.149 | 0.018 | 0.207 | 0.120 | 0.075 | 0.145 | 0.106 | 0.158 | Std. |
| 249 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 250 | <i>n</i> -Dodecanol | | | | | | | 0.744 | 0.551 | 0.492 | 1.022 | 0.457 | 0.677 | Std. |
| 251 | α -Amorphene | | | | 0.028 | 0.028 | | | 0.017 | 0.057 | 0.023 | | | T |
| 252 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 253 | (E)- β -Ionone | 0.013 | 0.006 | | 0.011 | 0.012 | | | | | | | | Std. |
| 254 | Pentadecane | | | | | | | 0.494 | 0.290 | 0.393 | 0.480 | 0.293 | 0.369 | Std. |
| 255 | α -Muurolene | | | | 0.048 | 0.039 | | | | | | 0.013 | 0.044 | T |
| 256 | Butylated hydroxytoluene | 0.161 | 0.086 | 0.151 | 0.065 | 0.042 | 0.095 | 0.094 | 0.059 | 0.038 | 0.091 | 0.039 | 0.031 | T |
| 257 | Unknown 12 | | | | 3.650 | 1.491 | | | | | 3.662 | 5.053 | 20.771 | |
| 258 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 259 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|
| 260 | (<i>E,E</i>)- α -Farnesene | | | | 3.635 | 1.478 | | 0.048 | 0.056 | 0.031 | 3.658 | 5.058 | 20.786 | T |
| 261 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 262 | 2,4- <i>di-tert</i> -Butylphenol | 0.956 | 0.281 | 0.104 | 0.532 | 0.012 | 0.089 | 0.050 | 0.031 | 0.036 | 0.048 | 0.272 | 0.052 | T |
| 263 | δ -Cadinene | | | | 0.031 | 0.028 | | | | | 0.038 | 0.040 | 0.026 | T |
| 264 | <i>cis</i> -Calamenene | 0.195 | 0.115 | 0.094 | 0.213 | 0.051 | 0.050 | | | | | | | T |
| 265 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 266 | α -Calacorene | 0.009 | 0.006 | 0.004 | 0.036 | 0.017 | 0.003 | | | | | | | T |
| 267 | (<i>E</i>)-Nerolidol | | | | 0.136 | 0.100 | | | | | 0.168 | 0.384 | 2.121 | Std. |
| 268 | Dodecanoic acid | | | | | | | 1.238 | 0.706 | 0.890 | 0.771 | 0.546 | 0.573 | Std. |
| 260 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 271 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 272 | Hexadecane | 0.248 | 0.137 | 0.122 | 0.161 | 0.162 | 0.073 | 0.263 | 0.128 | 0.165 | 0.221 | 0.162 | 0.168 | Std. |
| 273 | Unknown 13 | | | | | 0.098 | 0.143 | | | | 0.163 | 0.226 | 0.151 | |
| 274 | Cedrol | 0.021 | 0.012 | 0.009 | 0.020 | 0.019 | 0.008 | | | | | | | T |
| 275 | Unknown 14 | 0.628 | 0.332 | 0.251 | 0.451 | 0.561 | 0.247 | 1.773 | 1.407 | 2.678 | 1.483 | 1.007 | 1.187 | |
| 276 | Benzophenone | | | | | | | | | | 0.132 | 0.060 | 0.046 | T |
| 277 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 278 | <i>epi</i> - α -Murrrolol | | | | 0.036 | 0.034 | | | | | | | | T |
| 279 | (<i>Z</i>)-Methyl jasmonate | | | | 0.245 | 0.172 | 0.022 | | | | 0.037 | 0.028 | 0.418 | Std. |
| 280 | (<i>Z</i>)-Methyl dihydrojasmonate | 0.058 | 0.040 | | 0.069 | 0.054 | 0.028 | 0.044 | 0.025 | | 0.035 | 0.014 | 0.040 | Std. |
| 281 | α -Cadinol | 0.028 | 0.017 | 0.020 | 0.043 | 0.033 | | | | | | | | T |
| 282 | <i>see table 5-4</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 283 | Tridecanoic acid | | | | | | | 0.086 | 0.044 | | 0.048 | 0.040 | | T |
| 284 | <i>n</i> -Tetradecanol | 0.098 | 0.074 | 0.078 | 0.120 | 0.077 | 0.061 | 0.369 | 0.306 | 0.232 | 0.598 | 0.210 | 0.387 | T |
| 285 | 2,2',5,5'-Tetramethyl-1,1'-biphenyl | 0.050 | 0.045 | 0.021 | 0.045 | 0.019 | 0.020 | 0.445 | 0.049 | | 0.525 | 0.094 | 0.248 | T |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|
| 286 | Heptadecane | | | | | | | 0.270 | 0.083 | 0.066 | 0.320 | 0.132 | 0.129 | Std. |
| 287 | 2-Ethylhexyl benzoate | 0.426 | 0.065 | 0.059 | 0.093 | 0.069 | 0.044 | | | | 0.682 | 0.417 | 0.235 | T |
| 288 | Tetradecanoic acid | 0.490 | 0.458 | 0.472 | 0.541 | 0.476 | 0.391 | 1.612 | 1.332 | 0.612 | 2.449 | 0.962 | 0.789 | Std. |
| 289 | Octadecane | 0.149 | 0.069 | 0.094 | 0.099 | 0.083 | 0.058 | 0.297 | 0.113 | 0.102 | 0.291 | 0.155 | 0.182 | Std. |
| 290 | 2-Ethylhexyl salicylate | | | | | | | 0.045 | 0.039 | 0.043 | 0.047 | 0.026 | 0.076 | Std. |
| 291 | Isopropyl myristate | 0.039 | 0.022 | 0.016 | 0.047 | 0.031 | 0.016 | 0.037 | 0.027 | 0.029 | 0.036 | 0.021 | 0.029 | Std. |
| 292 | Unknown 14 | 2.246 | 2.202 | 1.251 | 2.087 | 0.116 | 1.237 | | | | | 0.181 | | |
| 293 | Unknown 15 | 0.708 | 0.383 | 0.230 | 0.472 | 0.335 | 0.137 | | | | 0.167 | 0.121 | 0.333 | |
| 294 | Pentadecanoic acid | 0.022 | 0.079 | 0.151 | 0.085 | 0.113 | 0.137 | 0.664 | 0.678 | 0.249 | 1.155 | 0.332 | 0.333 | T |
| 295 | <i>n</i> -Hexadecanol | | | | | | | 0.725 | 0.490 | 0.252 | 0.724 | 0.418 | 0.458 | Std. |
| 296 | Homomenthyl salicylate | | | | | | | 0.023 | 0.016 | 0.023 | 0.027 | 0.014 | 0.021 | Std. |
| 297 | Nonadecane | | | | | | | 0.211 | 0.081 | 0.081 | 0.224 | 0.130 | 0.122 | Std. |
| 298 | Methyl palmitate | 0.075 | 0.047 | 0.060 | 0.054 | 0.054 | 0.048 | 0.279 | 0.113 | 0.117 | 0.318 | 0.175 | 0.172 | Std. |
| 299 | <i>n</i> -Hexadecanoic acid | 10.535 | 8.771 | 8.266 | 7.313 | 6.448 | 8.002 | 43.236 | 19.303 | 9.332 | 50.647 | 13.998 | 12.820 | Std. |
| 300 | Isopropyl palmitate | 0.103 | 0.094 | 0.088 | 0.117 | 0.035 | 0.044 | 0.078 | 0.039 | 0.104 | 0.075 | 0.071 | 0.080 | Std. |
| 301 | <i>n</i> -Octadecanol | 0.273 | 0.202 | 0.153 | 0.252 | 0.200 | 0.112 | 1.758 | 2.238 | 2.675 | 2.470 | 0.678 | 0.640 | T |
| 302 | Heneicosane | 0.096 | 0.076 | 0.137 | 0.086 | 0.066 | 0.062 | 0.518 | 0.368 | 0.431 | 0.610 | 0.334 | 0.449 | Std. |
| 303 | Docosane | 0.109 | 0.057 | 0.146 | 0.058 | 0.051 | 0.078 | 0.406 | 0.273 | 0.168 | 0.758 | 0.212 | 0.241 | Std. |
| 304 | Octadecanol acetate | | | | | | | 0.072 | 0.057 | 0.035 | 0.160 | 0.038 | 0.054 | T |
| 305 | Tricosane | 0.121 | 0.055 | 0.114 | 0.054 | 0.047 | 0.071 | 0.456 | 0.216 | 0.185 | 0.558 | 0.221 | 0.264 | Std. |
| 306 | Pentacosane | 0.173 | 0.074 | 0.136 | 0.082 | 0.070 | 0.085 | 0.517 | 0.292 | 0.274 | 0.863 | 0.304 | 0.315 | Std. |
| 307 | Squalene | 0.026 | 0.013 | 0.025 | 0.007 | 0.010 | 0.022 | 0.668 | 0.207 | | 0.788 | 0.138 | 0.091 | T |

Notes:

- 1) Table 5-1 and Table 5-4 compound numbers are listed by retention time.
- 2) Positively (STD) or tentatively (T) identified by comparing sample and reference standard or commercial library data

Table 5-2. Average relative peak areas of the unique compounds found by DCSE and DHS.²⁶⁹

| No. ^a | Compound | Vapor Pressure (Pa) ^b | log K _{ow} ^b | DCSE | DHS1 ^c | DHS2 ^c |
|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 12 | 3-Methylhexane | 8386 | 3.71 | 0.032 | | 0.033 |
| 13 | Pentanal | 3466 | 1.44 | 0.250 | 0.048 | 0.049 |
| 14 | Heptane | 6026 | 4.66 | 0.059 | | 0.038 |
| 16 | Methyl methacrylate | 3866 | 1.35 | 0.094 | | |
| 20 | 4-Methyl-2-pentanone | 2133 | 1.25 | 0.024 | | |
| 23 | Dimethyl disulfide | 3826 | 1.77 | 0.081 | | |
| 26 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Pentenal | 1533 | 1.25 | 0.044 | | 0.013 |
| 30 | Pentanol | 373 | 1.41 | 0.036 | | |
| 33 | 2,4-Pentanedione | 894 | 0.34 | | 0.015 | |
| 34 | Unknown 1 | | | 0.098 | | |
| 35 | 2-Ethylhexene | 2746 | 4.52 | 0.052 | | 0.016 |
| 39 | 2-Hexanone | 1467 | 1.44 | 0.035 | | 0.014 |
| 43 | Hexanal | 1333 | 1.97 | 0.258 | | 0.085 |
| 46 | Butyl acetate | 1333 | 1.77 | 0.025 | | 0.013 |
| 51 | 2,4-Dimethylheptane | 1373 | 5.17 | 0.097 | | 0.041 |
| 52 | Unknown 3 | | | 0.034 | | |
| 53 | Furfural | 267 | 0.73 | 0.847 | | 0.067 |
| 54 | Unknown 4 | | | | 0.618 | 0.020 |
| 58 | Ethylbenzene | 1333 | 3.15 | 0.479 | 0.080 | 0.066 |
| 60 | Unknown 5 | | | 0.267 | 0.354 | 0.024 |
| 63 | <i>p</i> -Xylene | 1200 | 3.15 | 1.198 | 0.190 | 0.162 |
| 67 | Isoamyl acetate | 533 | 2.12 | 0.106 | 0.319 | 0.03 |
| 71 | 3-Heptanone | 533 | 1.97 | 0.081 | 0.041 | 0.029 |
| 76 | Unknown 6 | | | 0.405 | 0.245 | 0.039 |
| 77 | <i>o</i> -Xylene | 933 | 3.12 | 0.391 | 0.078 | 0.079 |
| 78 | Cyclohexanone | 667 | 0.81 | 0.232 | 0.143 | 0.026 |
| 81 | Heptanal | 533 | 2.50 | 0.143 | 0.206 | 0.045 |
| 87 | Cumene | 600 | 3.66 | 0.046 | 0.028 | 0.016 |
| 95 | Benzaldehyde | 133 | 1.48 | 0.524 | | |
| 98 | 1-Ethyl-3-methylbenzene | 400 | 3.67 | 0.297 | 0.142 | 0.150 |
| 100 | Dimethyl trisulfide | 147 | 2.93 | 0.074 | | |
| 103 | 1-Ethyl-2-methylbenzene | 347 | 3.67 | 0.207 | 0.060 | 0.053 |
| 104 | Butyl acrylate | 533 | 2.39 | 0.046 | | |
| 110 | Phenol | 53 | 1.46 | 0.267 | | |
| 113 | Mesitylene | 307 | 3.60 | 0.816 | 0.235 | 0.148 |
| 115 | Hexanoic acid | 27 | 1.84 | 0.462 | | |
| 116 | Decane | 213 | 6.07 | 0.413 | | |
| 126 | 4-Cyanocyclohexene | 39 | 1.30 | 0.313 | | |
| 127 | 1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene | 253 | 3.60 | 0.221 | 0.079 | 0.071 |
| 129 | Limonene | 200 | 4.45 | 1.839 | 2.293 | 0.205 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----|--|--------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 131 | 2-Ethyl-1-hexanol | 27 | 2.82 | 3.135 | 0.657 | 0.259 |
| 134 | (Z)- β -Ocimene | 213 | 4.26 | | 0.038 | |
| 137 | <i>N,N</i> -Dimethyl benzenemethanamine | 120 | 1.98 | 0.080 | | |
| 143 | γ -Hexalactone | 24 | 0.26 | | 0.075 | |
| 144 | Bergamal | 67 | 2.69 | | 0.021 | |
| 145 | 2-Ethyl-1,4-dimethylbenzene | 200 | 4.13 | 0.159 | 0.068 | 0.032 |
| 147 | 4-Methyldecane | 120 | 6.42 | 0.048 | | |
| 149 | 2-Methyldecane | 107 | 6.42 | 0.074 | | 0.047 |
| 150 | Acetophenone | 33 | 1.66 | 0.522 | | |
| 151 | 3-Methyldecane | 107 | 6.42 | 0.082 | | |
| 154 | Heptanoic acid | 13 | 2.37 | 0.178 | | |
| 159 | 2-Phenyl-2-propanol | 27 | 1.73 | 0.069 | 0.152 | 0.016 |
| 161 | Undecane | 80 | 6.6 | 0.460 | | |
| 166 | Isodurene | 67 | 4.06 | 0.082 | | |
| 173 | Benzeneacetaldehyde | 53 | 1.78 | 0.039 | | |
| 183 | <i>n</i> -Nonanol | 4.4 | 3.53 | 0.073 | | |
| 190 | 2,6-Dimethyl-3,7-octadiene-2,6- diol | 0.047 | 1.62 | 0.438 | | |
| 191 | <i>p</i> -Cymen-8-ol | 25 | 2.53 | | 0.050 | |
| 193 | Octanoic acid | 6.5 | 2.90 | 0.373 | | |
| 196 | Dodecane | 27 | 7.13 | 0.217 | | |
| 200 | Benzenecarboxylic acid | 0.4 | 1.87 | 0.104 | | |
| 202 | Rose ether | 0.6 | 1.16 | 0.093 | | |
| 203 | Methenamine | 12 | 2.17 | 0.401 | | |
| 211 | Cuminaldehyde | 7.8 | 2.73 | | 0.035 | |
| 213 | 3-Phenoxypropanol | 0.18 | 1.63 | 0.086 | | |
| 221 | Nonanoic acid | 2.9 | 3.43 | 0.555 | | |
| 224 | Geranyl formate | 9.1 | 3.73 | | 0.077 | |
| 241 | Vanillin | 0.06 | 1.18 | 0.065 | | |
| 250 | Dodecanol | 0.11 | 5.13 | 0.600 | | |
| 253 | (<i>E</i>)- β -Ionone | 1.7 | 3.85 | | 0.015 | |
| 254 | Pentadecane | 2 | 8.73 | 0.392 | | |
| 264 | <i>cis</i> -Calamenene | 0.91 | 6.25 | | 0.105 | |
| 266 | α -Calacorene | 0.55 | 5.47 | | 0.019 | |
| 268 | Dodecanoic acid | 0.19 | 5.03 | 0.945 | | |
| 274 | Cedrol | 0.13 | 3.53 | | 0.016 | |
| 276 | Benzophenone | 0.12 | 3.18 | 0.079 | | |
| 278 | <i>epi</i> - α -Murrrolol | 0.011 | 3.52 | | 0.035 | |
| 281 | α -Cadinol | 0.011 | 3.52 | | 0.038 | |
| 283 | Tridecanoic acid | 0.09 | 5.56 | 0.065 | | |
| 286 | Heptadecane | 0.43 | 9.79 | 0.14 | | |
| 290 | 2-Ethylhexylsalicylate | 0.0011 | 5.93 | 0.05 | | |
| 295 | <i>n</i> -Hexadecanol | 0.0012 | 7.25 | 0.489 | | |
| 296 | Homomenthyl salicylate | 0.0055 | 5.95 | 0.021 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|--------|-------|-------|--|
| 297 | Nonadecane | 0.09 | 10.85 | 0.125 | |
| 304 | Octadecanol acetate | 0.0081 | 9.21 | 0.055 | |

^a Compounds are numbered and identified according to Table 5-1. ^b Information obtained from the public databases PubChem, ChemSpider, and FooDB.^{92, 275-276} ^c DHS1 and 2 represent the order of Tenax tubes for the breakthrough analysis. If compounds were detected on both tubes then both RPAs were reported.

Table 5-3. PCA Correlations of DHS and DCSE.²⁶⁹

| No. ^a | Compound | r | p-value |
|------------------|-------------------------|--------|----------|
| PC1 | | | |
| 1 | Acetaldehyde | 0.920 | 0.0002 |
| 14 | Heptane | 0.965 | 0.000007 |
| 28 | Pyrrrole | 0.950 | 0.00003 |
| 30 | Pentanol | 0.985 | 0.000002 |
| 39 | 2-Hexanone | 0.966 | 0.000007 |
| 40 | Cyclopentanone | 0.926 | 0.0001 |
| 43 | Hexanal | 0.947 | 0.00004 |
| 46 | Butyl acetate | 0.951 | 0.00003 |
| 48 | 3-Furaldehyde | 0.927 | 0.0001 |
| 51 | 2,4-Dimethylheptane | 0.923 | 0.0001 |
| 53 | Furfural | 0.973 | 0.000004 |
| 83 | 2-Acetylfuran | 0.980 | 0.000002 |
| 84 | γ -Butyrolactone | 0.966 | 0.000007 |
| 85 | 2(5 <i>H</i>)-Furanone | 0.938 | 0.00008 |
| 86 | Unknown 7 | 0.911 | 0.0002 |
| 95 | Benzaldehyde | 0.969 | 0.000007 |
| 97 | 5-Methylfurfural | 0.934 | 0.00009 |
| 106 | α -Methylstyrene | 0.945 | 0.00004 |
| 110 | Phenol | 0.977 | 0.000003 |
| 115 | Hexanoic acid | 0.933 | 0.00009 |
| 116 | Decane | 0.965 | 0.000007 |
| 147 | 4-Methyldecane | 0.914 | 0.0002 |
| 150 | Acetophenone | 0.927 | 0.0001 |
| 151 | 3-Methyldecane | 0.935 | 0.00009 |
| 154 | Heptanoic acid | 0.935 | 0.00009 |
| 161 | Undecane | 0.920 | 0.0002 |
| 183 | <i>n</i> -Nonanol | 0.983 | 0.000002 |
| 193 | Octanoic acid | 0.955 | 0.00002 |
| 202 | Rose ether | 0.924 | 0.0001 |
| 241 | Vanillin | 0.900 | 0.0004 |
| 250 | <i>n</i> -Dodecanol | 0.977 | 0.000003 |
| 254 | Pentadecane | 0.966 | 0.000007 |
| 274 | Cedrol | -0.902 | 0.0004 |
| 284 | <i>n</i> Ttetradecanol | 0.919 | 0.0002 |
| 290 | 2-Ethylhexyl salicylate | 0.919 | 0.0002 |
| 295 | <i>n</i> -Hexadecanol | 0.948 | 0.00004 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|
| 296 | Homomenthyl salicylate | 0.965 | 0.000007 |
| 297 | Nonadecane | 0.935 | 0.00009 |
| 302 | Heneicosane | 0.974 | 0.000004 |
| PC2 | | | |
| 125 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Hexenyl acetate | -0.941 | 0.0006 |
| 135 | Benzyl alcohol | -0.952 | 0.0005 |
| 189 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl butanoate | -0.907 | 0.003 |
| 209 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl isovalerate | -0.905 | 0.003 |

^a Compounds are numbered and identified according to Table 5-1.

Table 5-4. Herbivore, hormone and control metabolite peak areas.²⁶⁹

| No. | Compound | <i>E. obliqua</i> | | | MeJA | | | | Control | | | | ID |
|-----|-------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | |
| 10 | Benzene | 65935.7 | 51056.4 | | 16025.1 | 21105.4 | 19580.7 | 21981.9 | 23227.6 | 16373.2 | | 16275.4 | Std. |
| 26 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Pentenal | 2549.2 | 6658.5 | 15295.1 | 1997.5 | 1413.8 | 1252.8 | 1265.6 | 1026.7 | 1786.9 | 1459.2 | 1321.7 | T |
| 27 | Pyridine | 4482.7 | 39631.8 | 43290.8 | 23652.4 | 31628.1 | 35949.6 | 15006.7 | 49999.6 | 35725.0 | 39901.9 | 44040.6 | T |
| 29 | 2-Methyl-2-buten-1-ol | | 6990.0 | 3401.1 | | | | | | | | | T |
| 31 | Toluene | 44749.8 | 68605.4 | 42980.9 | 35388.6 | 36614.9 | 39675.0 | 37923.7 | 91450.0 | 61221.7 | 81647.0 | 116003.7 | Std. |
| 33 | 3-Methyleneheptane | 36055.8 | 30688.6 | 10139.1 | 22378.8 | 29819.1 | 29668.8 | 22508.5 | | | | | T |
| 36 | Tiglic aldehyde | | 57125.1 | 66260.2 | 63866.7 | 82522.9 | 67259.3 | 72281.4 | 68608.1 | 78934.2 | 62185.3 | 62087.0 | T |
| 37 | 3-Methyl-2-butenal | | 55768.6 | 65545.5 | 63866.7 | 82768.4 | 65710.1 | 72281.4 | 65876.2 | 77250.8 | 59985.5 | 61823.4 | T |
| 38 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Octene | 17137.6 | 38929.6 | 20176.0 | 119487.0 | 27334.9 | 23238.1 | 23409.5 | | | | | T |
| 42 | 4-Methyl-3-penten-2-one | | 27269.6 | 13175.3 | 16364.2 | 19960.7 | 19104.5 | 21350.3 | 35228.7 | 20037.6 | 17945.8 | 19577.9 | Std. |
| 43 | Hexanal | 25715.9 | 33852.6 | 19656.6 | 26933.0 | 32455.4 | 26892.5 | 26129.0 | 14117.3 | 13586.4 | 15973.7 | 26819.5 | Std. |
| 45 | Butanoic acid | | 39438.8 | 37935.4 | 40651.1 | 37678.3 | 48771.1 | 43072.7 | | 39268.2 | 20048.2 | 43755.2 | Std. |
| 47 | 3,5-Dimethyl-2-hexene | 10013.0 | 8145.6 | 2938.6 | 6170.6 | 9041.1 | 8286.9 | 6873.0 | | | | | T |
| 48 | 3-Furaldehyde | | 8558.7 | 13810.9 | 7555.3 | 7692.0 | 7337.4 | 7640.7 | 14273.3 | 10897.3 | 9914.2 | 9896.3 | T |
| 49 | Isovaleric acid | | 69038.6 | 8903.1 | 25573.6 | 29098.5 | 27205.3 | 36060.5 | | | | | Std. |
| 53 | Furfural | 5135.0 | 84763.5 | 169151.6 | 69478.0 | 64413.9 | 48480.2 | 82000.1 | 114159.9 | 102827.6 | 127296.5 | 75810.6 | Std. |
| 55 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Hexenal | | 2576.3 | 2145.3 | 2963.7 | 3222.0 | 3794.0 | 3150.6 | | | | | Std. |
| 56 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenol | | | | | | | 22324.7 | 9284.8 | 9090.1 | 22610.3 | | Std. |
| 58 | Ethylbenzene | | 10722.7 | 10528.0 | 11845.3 | 12831.7 | 11745.4 | 11311.4 | 15869.3 | 14392.7 | 14111.7 | 42258.8 | Std. |
| 61 | 2-Furanmethanol | | 4912.7 | 32906.5 | 15419.3 | 12374.9 | 10722.4 | 13849.3 | 30668.9 | 20779.9 | 26553.0 | 23000.8 | Std. |
| 62 | <i>m</i> -Xylene | | 13920.8 | 14525.8 | 13404.8 | 15894.1 | 15566.4 | 13349.5 | 22433.0 | 18769.3 | 18618.9 | 23084.5 | Std. |
| 63 | <i>p</i> -Xylene | | 14194.6 | 15986.3 | 16300.9 | 17034.9 | 16123.4 | 16174.1 | 22844.8 | 19089.5 | 20336.4 | 28122.5 | Std. |
| 66 | <i>n</i> -Hexanol | 1553.8 | 5904.6 | 5410.0 | 4950.3 | 7000.7 | 5586.6 | 4485.2 | 4456.2 | 4511.9 | 4771.8 | 5368.4 | Std. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|------|
| 70 | 2,6-Dimethyl-1,5-heptadiene | 6417.8 | 4430.3 | 6435.4 | 4604.1 | 6001.5 | 5204.4 | 7373.5 | 6901.0 | 6265.1 | 8629.3 | T | |
| 71 | 3-Heptanone | 6792.2 | 5071.3 | 5407.6 | 7104.5 | 6644.3 | 4910.0 | 8872.4 | 6651.5 | 8079.3 | 5090.1 | Std. | |
| 73 | 2-Heptanone | 14524.3 | 2731.2 | 5853.7 | 6817.6 | 6780.1 | 4484.5 | | | | | Std. | |
| 74 | Styrene | 1027.1 | 24781.9 | 23011.3 | 18622.2 | 20613.0 | 21258.2 | 23513.9 | 32345.0 | 22998.0 | 26268.0 | 24417.0 | T |
| 77 | <i>o</i> -Xylene | 6634.8 | 6466.1 | 6558.7 | 7170.8 | 6550.4 | 6711.6 | 8614.3 | 8387.6 | 8438.8 | 10855.4 | | Std. |
| 78 | Cyclohexanone | 5214.6 | 5704.6 | 5146.4 | 5201.5 | 4461.9 | 5213.5 | 8752.8 | 9645.4 | 7600.3 | 8227.8 | | Std. |
| 79 | Pentanoic acid | 22878.9 | 50604.7 | 62298.2 | 101295.4 | 114551.8 | 25881.2 | 87768.5 | 9364.8 | 89363.2 | 14421.9 | 174210.7 | T |
| 81 | Heptanal | 2711.7 | 26699.1 | 14907.0 | 22607.3 | 26491.8 | 24078.1 | 20356.2 | 19277.6 | 16990.8 | 23038.3 | 29747.3 | Std. |
| 83 | 2-Acetylfuran | | | 3574.6 | 3791.3 | 2938.5 | 4520.5 | 6449.3 | 4402.0 | 5619.1 | 5345.6 | | Std. |
| 84 | γ -Butyrolactone | 7644.7 | 8262.7 | 4035.2 | 3576.8 | 3630.1 | 3905.9 | 7690.9 | 6632.4 | 6553.1 | 7801.0 | | T |
| 85 | 2(5 <i>H</i>)-Furanone | 8173.0 | 43430.2 | 55273.6 | 28018.7 | 27906.0 | 23316.2 | 31986.6 | 48938.0 | 43415.9 | 42246.7 | 39507.7 | Std. |
| 89 | α -Pinene | 2444.3 | 4508.6 | 4771.4 | 3258.5 | 2717.7 | 3035.0 | 4376.4 | 4619.9 | 3869.6 | 6008.2 | 4067.4 | Std. |
| 94 | 6-Methyl-heptan-2-ol | 2754.3 | 3175.2 | 3972.4 | 3164.0 | 3549.1 | 3236.7 | 4419.2 | 4208.2 | 3349.7 | 4097.6 | | Std. |
| 95 | Benzaldehyde | 4660.3 | 61402.6 | 71209.5 | 78067.3 | 61735.1 | 56419.3 | 68934.4 | 93607.8 | 89201.8 | 90802.6 | 102189.8 | Std. |
| 96 | 1-Ethyl-4-methyl-benzene | 2484.9 | 7222.6 | 6907.2 | 7308.3 | 7264.3 | 7869.1 | 12547.5 | 10496.3 | 12057.8 | 12655.3 | | T |
| 97 | 5-Methylfurfural | 1821.5 | 5453.0 | 5032.3 | 4293.3 | 5056.4 | 6771.7 | 5347.1 | 4977.3 | 7413.5 | 5661.3 | | Std. |
| 98 | 1-Ethyl-3-methyl-benzene | 2080.8 | 2498.9 | 2319.5 | 2168.3 | 2177.9 | 2261.2 | 3525.9 | 3254.6 | 3388.4 | 4305.9 | | T |
| 102 | 1-Octen-3-one | 8038.9 | 4920.0 | 3428.7 | 5917.9 | 3726.7 | 4874.3 | 3714.1 | 5044.7 | 4009.7 | 4142.9 | 4830.8 | T |
| 105 | 1-Octen-3-ol | 17002.9 | 19450.9 | 20022.6 | 20264.8 | 28361.2 | 14440.8 | 4854.6 | | 3646.5 | | | Std. |
| 107 | 2,3-Octandione | 5303.4 | 2420.1 | 4474.8 | 4671.5 | 6705.0 | 3231.6 | 7199.5 | 8462.1 | | | | T |
| 108 | 6-Methyl-5-hepten-2-one | 8028.7 | 18344.8 | 21325.1 | 13048.2 | 15715.7 | 23986.7 | 8409.3 | 8857.5 | 11450.5 | 18384.8 | | Std. |
| 109 | Dehydroxylinalool 3,7-oxide | 3696.6 | 3918.9 | 4167.5 | 3626.7 | | | | | | | | T |
| 110 | Phenol | 516234.7 | 641203.1 | 275131.7 | 313452.9 | 381501.5 | 257174.4 | 399714.3 | 22012.6 | 18685.1 | 30660.4 | 10710.4 | Std. |
| 111 | 1-Ethyl-2-methyl-benzene | 3417.8 | 4685.2 | 3541.3 | 4255.2 | 3729.4 | 5187.9 | 8141.1 | 7848.7 | 8284.0 | 8168.2 | | T |
| 113 | Mesitylene | 6037.6 | 17496.4 | 10157.1 | 8640.6 | 9363.4 | 9846.0 | 8704.1 | 12854.3 | 11568.1 | 12694.0 | 10960.5 | Std. |
| 114 | (<i>E</i>)-Herboxide | 3088.9 | 15960.0 | 5506.7 | 9689.8 | 9326.3 | 13278.1 | 6386.0 | 5578.3 | 4867.8 | 4585.4 | 6837.9 | Std. |
| 115 | Hexanoic acid | 62405.9 | 30763.3 | 69918.0 | 115484.2 | 92804.9 | 131078.9 | 181940.2 | 9191.1 | 81250.8 | 30594.9 | 208652.5 | Std. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|
| 117 | <i>n</i> -Octanal | 21450.3 | 15954.2 | 24041.0 | 25521.9 | 18827.7 | 15232.9 | 20102.7 | 21599.0 | 22472.0 | 32675.3 | Std. | |
| 119 | (3 <i>Z</i>)-Hexenyl acetate | 9144.7 | 5802.2 | 5245.0 | 5032.8 | 6486.9 | 113097.1 | 5874.8 | 5159.1 | 6436.5 | 11449.4 | Std. | |
| 120 | (<i>Z</i>)-Herboxide | 3020.5 | 4050.1 | 1954.7 | 3026.1 | 2906.3 | 3412.9 | 3590.8 | 3194.0 | 3705.7 | 5759.4 | Std. | |
| 121 | δ -3-Carene | 1462.5 | 1000.9 | 1063.3 | 1013.6 | 1045.6 | 1018.6 | 1180.5 | 1023.3 | 1987.3 | 2524.2 | Std. | |
| 127 | 1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene | 1653.9 | 1686.1 | 2310.4 | 1862.1 | 1935.0 | 2341.1 | 3225.6 | 3259.7 | 3378.5 | 3162.1 | T | |
| 128 | <i>p</i> -Cymene | 44642.5 | 26732.1 | 2597.0 | 4562.3 | 9586.9 | 6413.0 | 6739.5 | 8938.5 | 7878.1 | 8601.0 | Std. | |
| 129 | Limonene | 343533.6 | 21949.0 | 2894.5 | 8058.6 | 74077.8 | 4855.1 | 8356.9 | 11227.0 | 116822.1 | 41297.0 | Std. | |
| 131 | 2-Ethyl-1-hexanol | 161075.3 | 1633137.7 | 1622233.1 | 1840608.8 | 2363978.8 | 6261332.2 | 1348758.3 | 198408.4 | 128285.5 | 123077.3 | 95935.1 | Std. |
| 132 | Indane | 1653.5 | 1632.0 | 2072.8 | 2260.9 | 2118.2 | 1832.8 | 2141.7 | 2183.1 | 2079.6 | 2818.8 | Std. | |
| 135 | Benzyl alcohol | 3008.3 | 7751.9 | 8080.5 | 5516.3 | 5224.5 | 5441.6 | 6841.6 | 7451.2 | 14021.1 | 11849.9 | 9372.1 | Std. |
| 136 | Lavender lactone | 1857.1 | 3526.3 | 2233.9 | 1959.8 | 3346.8 | 3081.8 | 3252.3 | 3555.2 | 4955.6 | 7840.6 | T | |
| 138 | 1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidinone | 12664.6 | 94227.8 | 86352.7 | 63406.0 | 109671.6 | 91240.8 | 80203.3 | 114850.8 | 97125.4 | 113678.3 | 129531.4 | Std. |
| 139 | Benzene acetaldehyde | 2989.9 | 5058.8 | 3551.3 | 2846.8 | 3861.3 | 4365.8 | 10821.8 | 9867.0 | 9771.8 | 13446.2 | Std. | |
| 141 | δ -Valeryllactone | 10078.5 | 14253.0 | 15426.7 | 11907.3 | 13572.0 | 12870.5 | 11503.0 | 19383.3 | 16531.4 | 20755.5 | 20934.6 | T |
| 143 | γ -Hexalactone | 4760.2 | 9712.3 | 18293.1 | 20594.5 | 20918.7 | 13218.9 | 11845.9 | | | | | Std. |
| 146 | γ -Terpinene | 19236.8 | 5364.7 | | | | 4098.3 | 1147.2 | | | | | Std. |
| 150 | Acetophenone | 44490.1 | 465384.7 | 392530.7 | 390297.9 | 389736.7 | 578368.7 | 399364.6 | 602667.4 | 380792.4 | 399635.5 | 335936.4 | Std. |
| 152 | <i>m</i> -Cresol | 6465.3 | 11975.1 | 4637.2 | 3407.9 | 5171.5 | 5741.5 | 4321.9 | 9282.2 | 9293.9 | 11103.9 | 8596.1 | Std. |
| 154 | Heptanoic acid | 84233.5 | 26677.2 | 7947.3 | 22983.9 | 37115.6 | 21426.2 | 23341.6 | 2483.5 | 29965.4 | 20687.0 | 21065.1 | Std. |
| 158 | <i>p</i> -Cymenene | 1606.0 | 1118.5 | | | | | | | | | | T |
| 159 | 2-Phenyl-2-propanol | 4673.0 | 70299.5 | 26472.1 | 8800.5 | 14743.9 | 13458.2 | 20017.2 | 29732.4 | 18342.1 | 13409.1 | 23031.3 | Std. |
| 161 | <i>n</i> -Undecane | 37621.0 | 39047.4 | 18959.6 | 45385.5 | 41460.5 | 39819.2 | 38637.4 | 19611.4 | 25849.8 | 44402.5 | 22811.5 | Std. |
| 163 | <i>n</i> -Nonanal | 2155.9 | 64038.2 | 49280.4 | 68797.4 | 77973.7 | 65984.1 | 57851.1 | 122833.1 | 73380.7 | 99283.3 | 170593.1 | Std. |
| 167 | Phenyl ethyl alcohol | 2117.3 | 3059.7 | 3213.1 | 3966.4 | 3800.4 | 3207.1 | | | | | | Std. |
| 168 | Isophorone | 14674.9 | 19244.4 | 18851.4 | 16789.8 | 19239.4 | 18652.2 | 35893.8 | 34304.7 | 41374.2 | 39871.3 | Std. | |
| 171 | 2-Ethylhexanoic acid | 13160.5 | 17870.3 | 6248.2 | 25521.7 | 29638.9 | 34376.4 | 16281.5 | | | | | Std. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|---------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|
| 173 | Benzeneacetonitrile | 6083.6 | 7875.4 | 7025.9 | 5676.3 | 6072.3 | 9358.3 | 10049.2 | | 9514.4 | 8556.8 | 21022.6 | Std. |
| 174 | 4- <i>keto</i> -Isophorone | | 2103.4 | 2526.8 | 2396.3 | 2120.6 | 2609.8 | 2279.5 | 2419.8 | 3974.3 | 4789.3 | 4761.4 | Std. |
| 180 | 2-Ethylhexyl acetate | | 13045.7 | 7529.0 | | | | | 10667.9 | 8073.8 | 8781.3 | 9027.3 | Std. |
| 184 | Menthol | | 6750.2 | 6775.4 | 4998.1 | 5565.6 | 7130.6 | 6226.8 | 9077.8 | 11442.5 | 11281.6 | 16183.8 | Std. |
| 188 | Naphthalene | 15102.0 | 55676.8 | 61543.8 | 66515.0 | 58118.1 | 62846.3 | 58853.7 | 81552.3 | 85179.8 | 84639.5 | 78226.3 | Std. |
| 193 | Octanoic acid | 66872.6 | 57911.3 | 19303.1 | 128939.4 | 200317.6 | 42415.4 | 97905.5 | 8012.3 | 147450.3 | 48486.3 | 125497.6 | Std. |
| 194 | α -Terpineol | | 14528.5 | 14372.2 | 4634.3 | 7163.0 | 6732.3 | 8047.6 | 2507.7 | 9420.5 | 3188.5 | 4874.4 | Std. |
| 195 | Methyl salicylate | 3244.7 | 4027.9 | 2706.6 | 6300.2 | 6307.3 | 7941.9 | 18886.4 | 1601.2 | 9789.9 | 12200.0 | 53459.6 | Std. |
| 196 | Dodecane | 7386.3 | 18201.0 | 11812.7 | 37677.3 | 24677.4 | 33984.4 | 31433.8 | 23958.3 | 42834.3 | 91327.9 | 38109.1 | Std. |
| 198 | <i>n</i> -Decanal | 2704.5 | 24012.6 | 19129.9 | 31826.8 | 22468.8 | 19355.9 | 23645.5 | 40854.3 | 39705.6 | 54814.9 | 97392.8 | Std. |
| 201 | 2,3-Dihydrobenzofuran | | 4810.1 | 5176.4 | | | | | | 13064.9 | 4680.3 | 4393.1 | T |
| 203 | Methenamine | 224967.2 | 348608.6 | 116701.2 | 126542.3 | 216298.9 | 70760.4 | 229984.2 | 286459.0 | 74625.9 | 171312.3 | 56718.4 | T |
| 204 | Benzothiazole | 18637.8 | 18682.9 | 25347.2 | 24801.1 | 23668.9 | 26555.0 | 25649.5 | 37097.3 | 41584.6 | 45257.4 | 40940.7 | Std. |
| 208 | Quinoline | 330184.7 | 328802.5 | 267103.8 | 300735.7 | 319768.0 | 279532.4 | 341979.4 | 570968.0 | 319293.9 | 392563.5 | 299395.5 | Std. |
| 212 | Carvone | | 4371.0 | 6462.9 | 2417.0 | 4141.5 | 4113.2 | 2466.5 | 5681.7 | 5677.2 | 6964.4 | 7544.3 | Std. |
| 214 | 2,4-Dichlorobenzaldehyde | 95329.4 | 145895.2 | 133318.6 | 118587.0 | 134491.9 | 111009.2 | 139356.9 | 212656.7 | 203801.0 | 221397.5 | 166676.0 | T |
| 217 | Isoquinoline | 170632.9 | 148109.7 | 100777.7 | 126368.4 | 150203.3 | 109866.1 | 136606.6 | 228053.4 | 137518.1 | 141591.8 | 97696.9 | T |
| 221 | Nonanoic acid | 26451.7 | 45317.9 | 14796.1 | 78045.6 | 85804.9 | 28346.8 | 62199.9 | 12046.6 | 81572.8 | 50809.1 | 91355.2 | Std. |
| 222 | Tridecane | 2846.7 | 64323.2 | 38032.5 | 219654.7 | 70412.7 | 98540.4 | 107585.5 | 73041.2 | 235009.8 | 617883.7 | 248084.5 | Std. |
| 223 | Indole | 3697.1 | 5666.2 | 5503.3 | 8193.9 | 8031.0 | 8414.9 | 7425.6 | 7385.2 | 5339.0 | 7140.0 | 5406.0 | Std. |
| 227 | 1-Methylnaphthalene | 16359.3 | 25142.5 | 27304.6 | 27451.1 | 23665.2 | 29453.9 | 29046.0 | 36956.1 | 41103.4 | 40393.2 | 40009.9 | Std. |
| 228 | 1-Methylisoquinoline | 70144.2 | 72787.2 | 50324.1 | 60807.7 | 70654.9 | 52393.5 | 70788.5 | 103675.9 | 63201.0 | 66714.0 | 45421.4 | T |
| 229 | 2-Methylnaphthalene | 11381.7 | 9619.7 | 12788.3 | 10831.3 | 8752.5 | 11850.4 | 11810.9 | 15918.5 | 16163.5 | 15684.0 | 20172.7 | T |
| 230 | 2,6-Dichloroacetophenone | 10960.2 | 14053.7 | 13864.3 | 16576.6 | 14567.2 | 18258.2 | 17688.5 | 36389.2 | 35706.4 | 39799.6 | 28469.3 | T |
| 231 | 1(3 <i>H</i>)-Isobenzofuranone | 46110.4 | 37274.4 | 63223.5 | 42105.7 | 67387.9 | 54562.0 | 47825.2 | 78924.3 | 88539.8 | 94528.2 | 71627.1 | T |
| 232 | 5-Methylquinoline | 39453.9 | 35531.9 | 21347.0 | 27590.3 | 33693.1 | 25805.1 | 33800.8 | 59980.9 | 25384.0 | 31576.0 | 22318.0 | T |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|----------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----------|------|
| 234 | (3Z)-Hexenyl hexenoate | 1209.6 | 3562.2 | 3135.0 | 4328.0 | 4286.0 | 5088.8 | 5235.8 | 4615.0 | 4158.6 | 4570.5 | 9398.7 | T |
| 235 | Decanoic acid | 11908.7 | 20022.7 | 3657.2 | 25663.4 | 32369.8 | 10804.6 | 22041.8 | | 30857.0 | 22741.5 | 50553.8 | Std. |
| 236 | Biphenyl | 29473.2 | 30065.5 | 35790.5 | 36161.1 | 34231.7 | 38265.9 | 37771.9 | 55458.8 | 60251.3 | 59989.0 | 58180.8 | T |
| 237 | 1,4-Dimethylnaphthalene | 10402.2 | 11949.9 | 14915.1 | 12713.3 | 12459.0 | 15415.3 | 14832.5 | 19918.4 | 22365.7 | 23515.2 | 24469.6 | T |
| 238 | β -Bourbonene | | 5386.3 | 6169.4 | | | | | 7884.7 | 8807.3 | 11917.0 | 7987.8 | T |
| 239 | Tetradecane (C14) | | 48302.6 | 21396.0 | 60466.1 | 55088.3 | 53079.8 | 63975.8 | 40661.4 | 119576.8 | 131596.9 | 142358.8 | Std. |
| 240 | (Z)-Jasmone | 2465.9 | 3984.2 | 4839.4 | 5813.5 | 5563.8 | 5256.0 | 5229.2 | 3160.3 | 5440.1 | 3963.8 | 5685.0 | Std. |
| 245 | (E)-Caryophyllene | 7545.0 | 23117.1 | 21912.6 | 27884.2 | 32446.7 | 28762.1 | 30905.9 | 22862.5 | 25137.4 | 24503.2 | 26460.1 | Std. |
| 246 | 1,3-Dimethylnaphthalene | 13433.7 | 15174.9 | 17838.9 | 14742.0 | 14506.3 | 16922.6 | 17371.8 | 25150.0 | 25041.7 | 26906.9 | 27272.0 | T |
| 247 | Coumarin | 31998.4 | 49210.6 | 92371.0 | 44027.1 | 43823.3 | 59936.8 | 80092.1 | 23881.5 | 106357.6 | 91461.2 | 67182.6 | T |
| 248 | Geranyl acetone | 3905.3 | 15089.0 | 2474.8 | 16138.4 | 14893.8 | 16532.3 | 18037.6 | 20865.7 | 23080.2 | 18774.3 | 50054.4 | Std. |
| 249 | γ -Decalactone | 11331.9 | 10737.4 | | | | | | | | | | Std. |
| 250 | <i>n</i> -Dodecanol | 31461.9 | 44230.0 | 24312.4 | 43352.2 | 49869.7 | 38546.3 | 55543.8 | 43002.1 | 41099.0 | 49397.6 | 79277.0 | Std. |
| 251 | α -Amorphene | 2108.7 | 5283.0 | 4730.2 | 5349.2 | 4418.0 | 5830.2 | 5388.2 | 5489.3 | 6335.9 | 6875.7 | 11908.8 | T |
| 252 | 4-Methylbiphenyl | 10217.3 | 9741.9 | 13546.5 | 11099.2 | 11869.5 | 12888.2 | 13037.3 | 17357.9 | 18939.3 | 20916.8 | 21688.8 | T |
| 254 | Pentadecane | | 189706.9 | 30981.8 | 141067.3 | 131902.4 | 132259.7 | 239798.5 | 74999.8 | 283560.3 | 249610.3 | 291720.5 | Std. |
| 255 | α -Muurolene | 1993.3 | 5340.8 | 8169.6 | 6326.5 | 6458.1 | 8028.9 | 10968.3 | 7291.1 | 9689.1 | 7623.1 | 11216.2 | T |
| 258 | 2,5-bis(1,1-Dimethylethyl)phenol | | | | 18129.8 | 16370.8 | 14921.6 | 13792.4 | | | | | T |
| 259 | γ -Cadinene | | 3189.3 | 4755.9 | 5150.5 | 5563.0 | 7442.8 | 6031.1 | 5193.0 | 4936.3 | 5161.3 | 5569.5 | T |
| 260 | (E,E)- α -Farnesene | 4576.2 | 4052.2 | 4454.1 | 4544.6 | 6517.0 | 11041.5 | 10770.9 | 8577.8 | 6535.9 | 16508.7 | 305145.2 | T |
| 261 | Dibenzofuran | 30746.5 | 57645.4 | 75745.9 | 62805.4 | 67092.2 | 70587.2 | 69928.4 | 98197.8 | 107944.4 | 117714.8 | 120878.9 | Std. |
| 263 | δ -Cadinene | | 4694.1 | 4679.4 | 4036.6 | 3946.3 | 4566.0 | 6319.5 | 5014.2 | 5562.6 | 4573.5 | 6595.6 | T |
| 264 | <i>cis</i> -Calamenene | 8666.8 | 20990.7 | 20759.0 | 20279.9 | 16663.1 | 19612.3 | 34954.8 | 26762.0 | 31063.1 | 35571.4 | 29570.6 | T |
| 265 | Dihydroactinoliolide | 8162.9 | 12454.0 | 19239.8 | 15983.6 | 19920.8 | 16527.7 | 19445.2 | 23215.0 | 25156.4 | 18634.5 | 23944.9 | T |
| 266 | α -Calacorene | 2686.8 | 3791.8 | 4290.7 | 3445.5 | 4305.0 | 5186.4 | 8881.2 | 6474.5 | 6269.4 | 6471.7 | 5288.2 | T |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|--|--|------|
| 268 | Dodecanoic acid | 540319.4 | 715349.3 | 20008.6 | 1045949.1 | 901777.3 | 314890.9 | 540107.5 | | | | | | | | | Std. |
| 269 | Fluorene | 44308.1 | 37736.9 | 51242.9 | 39863.4 | 49687.1 | 45679.9 | 17774.1 | 55969.7 | 63259.9 | 73276.3 | 71401.9 | | | | | T |
| 270 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Hexenyl benzoate | 19209.0 | 18785.3 | 11562.1 | 15015.1 | 13816.4 | 14416.8 | 20593.8 | | | | | | | | | T |
| 271 | Fokienol | 31685.1 | 28927.3 | 38854.5 | 24297.6 | 32815.9 | 32344.6 | 35339.4 | 43153.9 | 39390.8 | 45297.9 | 48789.8 | | | | | T |
| 272 | Hexadecane (C16) | | 805627.3 | | 314642.5 | 275558.5 | 523289.7 | 823531.3 | 131944.2 | 239372.7 | 194200.1 | 265831.6 | | | | | Std. |
| 274 | Cedrol | 104714.5 | 144081.6 | 137765.4 | 117149.3 | 134605.1 | 172058.2 | 170432.8 | 144586.0 | 147956.2 | 157510.7 | 173552.6 | | | | | T |
| 277 | <i>epi</i> - α -Cadinol | 2520.9 | 3741.6 | 4704.5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | T |
| 279 | (<i>Z</i>)-Methyl jasmonate | 20047.9 | 110068.3 | 71407.2 | 72841.0 | 88200.3 | 121085.2 | 174867.1 | 72310.0 | 62808.2 | 69634.7 | 67605.8 | | | | | Std. |
| 281 | α -Cadinol | 9188.4 | 36068.0 | 26898.9 | 17735.2 | 28895.9 | 32864.0 | 29588.9 | 31118.3 | 16825.5 | 25153.4 | 33481.9 | | | | | T |
| 282 | Cadalene | 6179.3 | 4041.4 | 8369.5 | 3994.0 | 6025.1 | 4039.5 | 7688.9 | 5597.5 | | 5970.8 | 5117.5 | | | | | T |
| 286 | Heptadecane (C17) | 19799.6 | 326286.5 | 199269.2 | 204941.1 | 302365.1 | 557261.6 | 417479.8 | 104007.6 | 153478.5 | 161468.0 | 164873.5 | | | | | Std. |
| 289 | Octadecane (C18) | 51090.3 | 151036.3 | 140262.9 | 124337.4 | 169215.0 | 231030.7 | 157959.2 | 59261.6 | 88665.3 | 86568.1 | 103305.1 | | | | | Std. |
| 291 | Isopropyl myristate | 2123.1 | 2631.9 | 1388.2 | 4374.1 | 3582.3 | 3177.7 | 3497.3 | 1322.1 | 1788.0 | 2687.6 | 2981.6 | | | | | Std. |
| 295 | <i>n</i> -Hexadecanol | 309821.6 | 342583.3 | 67463.7 | 431270.4 | 384634.8 | 345837.8 | 358047.8 | 37034.0 | 59379.4 | 41960.5 | 53319.6 | | | | | Std. |
| 296 | Methyl palmitate | 22548.7 | 15850.5 | 5499.2 | 22634.0 | 31896.0 | 9516.8 | 18607.0 | 10759.1 | 24494.8 | 25353.5 | 30351.9 | | | | | Std. |
| 297 | Nonadecane (C19) | | | | 110993.3 | 141309.9 | 134508.3 | 120929.0 | 47791.8 | 85624.1 | 71436.0 | 90244.3 | | | | | Std. |
| 300 | Isopropyl palmitate | 25540.0 | 26953.2 | 23795.4 | 46197.8 | 33635.3 | 39984.6 | 12746.7 | 6799.8 | 12863.4 | 11907.0 | 16538.6 | | | | | Std. |
| 301 | <i>n</i> -Octadecanol | 15464.3 | 13438.0 | 11316.0 | 14510.1 | 13111.2 | 15005.4 | 13265.9 | 13603.5 | 9995.3 | 11221.0 | 8477.9 | | | | | T |
| 302 | Heneicosane | 31528.2 | 26401.3 | 21763.9 | 41243.2 | 52629.2 | 25823.6 | 30929.8 | 21541.3 | 26836.1 | 28573.4 | 33886.3 | | | | | Std. |
| 303 | Docosane | 49485.4 | 50597.0 | 7810.1 | 55935.6 | 65727.5 | 52731.6 | 41555.2 | 8945.7 | 8702.3 | 15062.5 | 15660.0 | | | | | Std. |
| 305 | Tricosane | 19932.5 | 29910.2 | 6229.3 | 12842.5 | 16367.2 | 8775.4 | 8208.5 | 11800.3 | 17196.0 | 18550.7 | 15271.1 | | | | | Std. |
| 306 | Pentacosane | 18094.2 | 41201.0 | 3422.7 | 6808.7 | 5978.0 | 1057.4 | 4235.1 | 11163.9 | 14337.0 | 15898.3 | 15739.1 | | | | | Std. |

Note: Positively (STD) or tentatively (T) identified by comparing sample and reference standard or commercial library data

Table 5-5. PCA Correlations for Field Trial¹⁵⁹

| No. ^a | Compound | r | p-value |
|------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------|
| PC1 | | | |
| 35 | 2-Ethylhexene | -0.911 | 0.0007 |
| 47 | 3,5-Dimethyl-2-hexene | -0.901 | 0.001 |
| 62 | <i>m</i> -Xylene | 0.924 | 0.0004 |
| 63 | <i>p</i> -Xylene | 0.928 | 0.0004 |
| 70 | 2,6-Dimethyl-1,5-heptadiene | 0.838 | 0.005 |
| 77 | <i>o</i> -Xylene | 0.924 | 0.0004 |
| 78 | Cyclohexanone | 0.937 | 0.0003 |
| 95 | Benzaldehyde | 0.936 | 0.0003 |
| 96 | 1-Ethyl-4-methylbenzene | 0.944 | 0.0002 |
| 98 | 1-Ethyl-3-methylbenzene | 0.978 | 0.000007 |
| 103 | 1-Ethyl-2-methylbenzene | 0.981 | 0.000005 |
| 110 | Phenol | -0.861 | 0.003 |
| 120 | (<i>Z</i>)-Herboxide | 0.861 | 0.003 |
| 127 | 1,2,4-Trimethylbenzene | 0.944 | 0.0002 |
| 136 | Lavender lactone | 0.885 | 0.002 |
| 138 | 1-Methyl-2-pyrrolidinone | 0.861 | 0.003 |
| 139 | Benzene acetaldehyde | 0.960 | 0.00007 |
| 141 | δ -Valeryllactone | 0.900 | 0.001 |
| 163 | <i>n</i> -Nonanal | 0.862 | 0.003 |
| 168 | Isophorone | 0.981 | 0.000005 |
| 174 | 4- <i>keto</i> -Isophorone | 0.929 | 0.0004 |
| 184 | Menthol | 0.959 | 0.00007 |
| 188 | Naphthalene | 0.926 | 0.0004 |
| 198 | <i>n</i> -Decanal | 0.847 | 0.005 |
| 204 | Benzothiazole | 0.909 | 0.0008 |
| 212 | Carvone | 0.888 | 0.002 |
| 227 | 1-Methylnaphthalene | 0.964 | 0.00005 |
| 230 | 2,6-Dichloroacetophenone | 0.839 | 0.005 |
| 236 | Biphenyl | 0.905 | 0.0009 |
| 237 | 1,4-Dimethylnaphthalene | 0.940 | 0.0002 |
| 246 | 1,3-Dimethylnaphthalene | 0.927 | 0.0004 |
| 252 | 4-Methylbiphenyl | 0.917 | 0.0006 |
| 261 | Dibenzofuran | 0.987 | 0.000002 |
| 265 | Dihydroactiniolide | 0.871 | 0.003 |
| 270 | (<i>2E</i>)-Hexenyl benzoate | -0.870 | 0.003 |

| PC2 | | | |
|------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| 45 | Butanoic acid | -0.846 | 0.0317 |
| 55 | (2 <i>E</i>)-Hexenal | -0.874 | 0.0317 |
| 167 | Phenyl ethyl alcohol | -0.845 | 0.0317 |
| 245 | (<i>E</i>)-Caryophyllene | -0.846 | 0.0317 |
| 289 | Octadecane (C18) | -0.878 | 0.0317 |

^a Compounds are numbered and identified according to Table 5-4.

Chapter 6. Conclusion and Future Work

This dissertation demonstrates that the combination of automated sequential GC-GC/MS, to produce targeted metabolite databases, and GC/MS with spectral deconvolution and MS subtraction, to track metabolites across samples, is a powerful, efficient, and comprehensive approach towards understanding climate effects on tea quality. This targeted/untargeted approach (Chapter 2) was used to assess elevational (Chapter 3) and seasonal effects on tea chemistry and quality across a three year period (Chapter 4) and determine *in situ* effects of herbivory on tea chemistry (Chapter 5). No other analytical tool is capable of providing this level of detail for such a vast array of secondary metabolites in tea.

Neither chemical nor sensory analysis alone is sufficient to understand the complex linkage between secondary metabolite chemistry and product quality. While the work presented in this dissertation describes metabolomic profiling of volatiles present in tea, it does not provide the means to determine which compounds or mixture of compounds is responsible for imparting the aroma of tea. While aroma characteristics of compounds are presented, it is unknown whether they are present at concentrations above their odor threshold.²⁷⁷ In order to link the chemical information and sensory characteristics, experiments should be performed on a GC with dual detection by MS and Olfactometry (GC-O).²⁷⁸ GC-O uses a trained sensory panelist on the end of a sniffing port to detect and evaluate volatile metabolites (known and unknown) eluting from the column.

Column effluent can be split 30:60 between the MS and sniffing port to compare mass spectral information with odor characteristics.

In the same regard, this work does not provide the means to determine which compounds or mixtures of compounds are responsible for the nutraceutical properties of tea. Work is needed to quantify compounds with reported health-beneficial properties to determine if they are present in concentrations high enough to impart the reported affect. The results of this and the GC-O work will enable researchers to make clear statements about how each climate parameter effects the sensory and nutritional quality of tea.

While GC/MS is ideal for detecting low boiling, thermally stable metabolites, LC/MS is better for the detection of high molecular weight, thermally unstable organics such as methylxanthines, catechins, other polyphenols and amino acids, which are key contributors to the taste of tea, as well as the stimulant and health benefits. Preliminary work determined the concentration of eight catechins and three methylxanthines decrease from spring to summer and from low to high elevation.^{22, 159} Despite well-established methods for the analysis of tea polyphenols, few comprehensive studies of non-volatiles in tea by LC/MS exist.^{26, 279-280} Towards this end it would be beneficial for the future of this work to include metabolomic profiling of polyphenolics and other non-volatiles in tea using automated sequential, multidimensional liquid chromatography/mass spectrometry (LC-LC/MS) to build a non-volatile tea database. This database can

then be used in the same manner as the volatile tea database to employ a targeted/untargeted approach for routine LC/MS analyses. The information gained from this and other information our interdisciplinary team has assembled would provide advice to farmers on how best to address the expected changes, both small and extreme, in climate and the knowledge to understand the complex relationships and feedback loops between human and natural systems.

References

1. Kang, Y.; Khan, S.; Ma, X., Climate change impacts on crop yield, crop water productivity and food security - A review. *Prog. Nat. Sci.* **2009**, *19*, 1665-1674.
2. Kurukulasuriya, P.; Rosenthal, S. *Climate change and agriculture: a review of impacts and adaptations*; World Bank: Washington, DC, 2013.
3. IPCC, *Climate Change 2014: Impacts, Adaptation, and Vulnerability. Part A: Global and Sectoral Aspects. Contribution of Working Group II to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*. Cambridge University Press: Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, NY, 2014.
4. USGCRP *Climate Science Special Report: Fourth National Climate Assessment, Volume I*; U.S. Global Change Research Program: Washington, DC, 2017; p 470.
5. Vermeulen, S. J.; Campbell, B. M.; Ingram, J. S. I., Climate Change and Food Systems. *Ann. Rev. Environ. Resourc.* **2012**, *37*, 195-222.
6. Wheeler, T.; von Braun, J., Climate Change Impacts on Global Food Security. *Science* **2013**, *341* (6145), 508.
7. Myers, S. S.; Zanobetti, A.; Kloog, I.; Huybers, P.; Leakey, A. D. B.; Bloom, A. J., et al., Increasing CO₂ threatens human nutrition. *Nature* **2014**, *510*, 139.
8. Holopainen, J. K.; Gershenson, J., Multiple stress factors and the emission of plant VOCs. *Trends Plant Sci.* **2010**, *15* (3), 176-84.
9. Peñuelas, J.; Staudt, M., BVOCs and global change. *Trends Plant Sci.* **2010**, *15* (3), 133-144.
10. Han, W. *Climate Change and its Impact on Tea Economy Counteract Strategies in China*; Intergovernmental Group on Tea of the FAO: Colombo, Sri Lanka, 2012.
11. Challinor, A. J.; Wheeler, T. R.; Craufurd, P. Q.; Ferro, C. A. T.; Stephenson, D. B., Adaptation of crops to climate change through genotypic responses to mean and extreme temperatures. *Agric. Ecosyst. Environ.* **2007**, *119* (1), 190-204.
12. Chen, M.-L., Tea and Health - An Overview. In *Tea Bioactivity and Therapeutic Potential*, Zhen, Y.-s., Ed. Taylor & Francis: New York, NY, 2002.
13. Sharangi, A. B., Medicinal and therapeutic potentialities of tea (*Camellia sinensis* L.) - A review. *Food Res. Int.* **2009**, *42*, 529-535.
14. Vuong, Q. V., Epidemiological Evidence Linking Tea Consumption to Human Health: A Review. *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.* **2014**, *54* (4), 523-536.
15. Hayat, K.; Iqbal, H.; Malik, U.; Bilal, U.; Mushtaq, S., Tea and Its Consumption: Benefits and Risks. *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.* **2015**, *55* (7), 939-954.

16. Yang, C. S.; Hong, J., Prevention of Chronic Diseases by Tea: Possible Mechanisms and Human Relevance. *Annu. Rev. Nutr.* **2013**, *33* (1), 161-181.
17. Chang, K., World tea production and trade: Current and future development. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations: Rome, 2015.
18. Zhai, P.; Zhang, X.; Wan, H.; Pan, X., Trends in Total Precipitation and Frequency of Daily Precipitation Extremes over China. *J. Clim.* **2005**, *18* (7), 1096-1108.
19. Boehm, R.; Cash, S.; Anderson, B.; Ahmed, S.; Griffin, T.; Robbat, A., et al., Association between Empirically Estimated Monsoon Dynamics and Other Weather Factors and Historical Tea Yields in China: Results from a Yield Response Model. *Climate* **2016**, *4* (2), 20.
20. Wang, J.; Huang, J.; Rozell, S., Climate Change and China's Agricultural Sector: An Overview of Impacts, Adaptation and Mitigation. Change, I.-I. P. o. C., Ed. Agriculture and Trade: International Centre for Trade and Sustainable Development, Geneva, Switzerland and International Food & Agricultural Trade Policy Council, Washington, DC, USA.
21. Kowalsick, A.; Kfoury, N.; Robbat Jr, A.; Ahmed, S.; Orians, C.; Griffin, T., et al., Metabolite profiling of *Camellia sinensis* by automated sequential, multidimensional gas chromatography/mass spectrometry reveals strong monsoon effects on tea constituents. *J Chromatogr. A* **2014**, *1370*, 230-239.
22. Ahmed, S.; Stepp, J. R.; Orians, C.; Griffin, T.; Matyas, C.; Robbat Jr, A., et al., Effects of Extreme Climate Events on Tea (*Camellia sinensis*) Functional Quality Validate Indigenous Farmer Knowledge and Sensory Preferences in Tropical China. *PLoS One* **2014**, *9* (10), e109126.
23. Braicu, C.; Lodomery, M. R.; Chedea, V. S.; Irimie, A.; Berindan-Neagoe, I., The relationship between the structure and biological actions of green tea catechins. *Food Chem.* **2013**, *141* (3), 3282-3289.
24. Chen, X.-Q.; Hu, T.; Han, Y.; Huang, W.; Yuan, H.-B.; Zhang, Y.-T., et al., Preventive Effects of Catechins on Cardiovascular Disease. *Molecules* **2016**, *21* (12).
25. Chen, Z.-m.; Lin, Z., Tea and human health: biomedical functions of tea active components and current issues. *J. Zhejiang. Univ. Sci. B* **2015**, *16* (2), 87-102.
26. Kalili, K. M.; de Villiers, A., Off-line comprehensive two-dimensional hydrophilic interaction×reversed phase liquid chromatographic analysis of green tea phenolics. *J. Sep. Sci.* **2010**, *33* (6-7), 853-863.
27. Yang, Z.; Baldermann, S.; Watanabe, N., Recent studies of the volatile compounds in tea. *Food Res. Int.* **2013**, *53* (2), 585-599.
28. Davis, J. M.; Giddings, J. C., Statistical theory of component overlap in multicomponent chromatograms. *Anal. Chem.* **1983**, *55* (3), 418-424.

29. Giddings, J. C., Sample dimensionality: A predictor of order-disorder in component peak distribution in multidimensional separation. *J Chromatogr. A* **1995**, 703 (1), 3-15.
30. Beens, J. Chromedia.
31. Giddings, J. C., Two-dimensional separations: concept and promise. *Anal. Chem.* **1984**, 56 (12), 1258A-1270A.
32. Giddings, J. C., Concepts and comparisons in multidimensional separation. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.* **1987**, 10 (5), 319-323.
33. Mac Namara, K.; Leardi, R.; Hoffman, A., Developments in 2D GC with Heartcutting. *LCGC North America* **2004**, 82-91.
34. Górecki, T.; Harynuk, J.; Panić, O., The evolution of comprehensive two-dimensional gas chromatography (GC×GC). *J. Sep. Sci.* **2004**, 27 (5-6), 359-379.
35. Prebihalo, S. E.; Berrier, K. L.; Freye, C. E.; Bahaghighat, H. D.; Moore, N. R.; Pinkerton, D. K., et al., Multidimensional Gas Chromatography: Advances in Instrumentation, Chemometrics, and Applications. *Anal. Chem.* **2018**, 90 (1), 505-532.
36. Seeley, J. V., Recent advances in flow-controlled multidimensional gas chromatography. *J Chromatogr. A* **2012**, 1255, 24-37.
37. Seeley, J. V.; Seeley, S. K., Multidimensional Gas Chromatography: Fundamental Advances and New Applications. *Anal. Chem.* **2013**, 85 (2), 557-578.
38. Shi, X.; Wang, S.; Yang, Q.; Lu, X.; Xu, G., Comprehensive two-dimensional chromatography for analyzing complex samples: recent new advances. *Anal. Methods* **2014**, 6 (18), 7112-7123.
39. Robbat Jr, A.; Kowalsick, A., Using Automated Sequential Two-dimensional Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry to produce a Library of Essential Oil Compounds and Track their presence in Gin, Based on Spectral Deconvolution Software. In *Flavor, Fragrance, and Odor Analysis*, Marsili, R., Ed. CRC Press: Boca Raton, 2011; pp 183-206.
40. Antle, P. M.; Zeigler, C. D.; Wilton, N. M.; Robbat Jr, A., A More Accurate Analysis of Alkylated PAH and PASH and its Implications in Environmental Forensics. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.* **2014**, 94 (4), 332-347.
41. Robbat, A.; Kowalsick, A.; Howell, J., Tracking juniper berry content in oils and distillates by spectral deconvolution of gas chromatography/mass spectrometry data. *J Chromatogr. A* **2011**, 1218 (32), 5531-5541.
42. Rasmussen, G. T.; Isenhour, T. L., The Evaluation of Mass Spectral Search Algorithms. *J. Chem. Inf. Mod.* **1979**, 19 (3), 179-186.
43. Stein, S. E.; Scott, D. R., Optimization and testing of mass spectral library search algorithms for compound identification. *Journal of the American Society of Mass Spectrometry* **1994**, 5 (9), 859-886.

44. McLafferty, F. W.; Zhang, M.; Stauffer, D. B.; Loh, S. Y., Comparison of algorithms and databases for matching unknown mass spectra. *J. Am. Soc. Mass Spectrom.* **1998**, *9* (1), 92-95.
45. Stein, S. E., Mass Spectral Reference Libraries: An Ever-Expanding Resource for Chemical Identification. *Anal. Chem.* **2012**, *84* (17), 7274-7282.
46. Sparkman, D., Informatics and Mass Spectral Databases in the Evaluation of Environmental Mass Spectral Data. In *Comprehensive Environmental Mass Spectrometry*, Lebedev, A., Ed. ILM Publications: Saint Albans, 2012; pp 89-121.
47. Koo, I.; Kim, S.; Zhang, X., Comparative analysis of mass spectral matching-based compound identification in gas chromatography–mass spectrometry. *J Chromatogr. A* **2013**, *1298*, 132-138.
48. Samokhin, A.; Sotnexova, K.; Lashin, V.; Revelsky, I., Evaluation of mass spectral library search algorithms implemented in commercial software. *J. Mass Spectrom.* **2015**, *50*, 820-825.
49. Koo, I.; Zhang, X.; Kim, S., Wavelet- and Fourier-Transform-Based Spectrum Similarity Approaches to Compound Identification in Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.* **2011**, *83* (14), 5631-5638.
50. Kim, S.; Koo, I.; Jeong, J.; Wu, S.; Shi, X.; Zhang, X., Compound Identification Using Partial and Semipartial Correlations for Gas Chromatography–Mass Spectrometry Data. *Anal. Chem.* **2012**, *84* (15), 6477-6487.
51. Li, C.; Han, J.; Huang, Q.; Li, B.; Zhang, Z.; Guo, C., An effective two-stage spectral library search approach based on lifting wavelet decomposition for complicated mass spectra. *Chemometr. Intell. Lab Syst.* **2014**, *132*, 75-81.
52. Koo, I.; Kim, S.; Shi, B.; Lorkiewicz, P.; Song, M.; McClain, C., et al., Elder: A compound identification tool for gas chromatography mass spectrometry data. *J Chromatogr. A* **2016**, *1448*, 107-114.
53. Chapman, J. R., Trends in automatic data processing. *Int. J. Mass Spectrom.* **1982**, *45*, 207-218.
54. Likic, V. A., Extraction of pure components from overlapped signals in gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS). *BioData Min.* **2009**, *2* (6).
55. Putri, S. P.; Yamamoto, S.; Tsugawa, H.; Fukusaki, E., Current metabolomics: Technological advances. *J. Biosci. Bioeng.* **2013**, *116* (1), 9-16.
56. Du, X.; Zeisel, S. H., Spectral Deconvolution for Gas Chromatography Mass Spectrometry-Based Metabolomics: Current Status and Future Perspectives. *Comput. Struct. Biotechnol. J.* **2013**, *4* (5), 1-10.
57. Yi, L.; Dong, N.; Yun, Y.; Deng, B.; Ren, D.; Liu, S., et al., Chemometric methods in data processing of mass spectrometry-based metabolomics: A review. *Anal. Chim. Acta* **2016**, *914*, 17-34.

58. Ni, Y.; Qiu, Y.; Jiang, W.; Suttlemyre, K.; Su, M.; Zhang, W., et al., ADAP-GC 2.0: Deconvolution of Coeluting Metabolites from GC/TOF-MS Data for Metabolomics Studies. *Anal. Chem.* **2012**, *84*, 6619-6629.
59. Johnson, M. L.; Pipes, L.; Veldhuis, P. P.; Farhy, L. S.; Boyd, D. G.; Evans, W. S., AutoDecon, a deconvolution algorithm for identification and characterization of leuteinizing hormone secretory bursts: Description and validation using synthetic data. *Anal. Biochem.* **2008**, *381*, 8-17.
60. Stein, S. E., An Integrated Method for Spectrum Extraction and Compound Identification from Gas Chromatography/Mass Spectrometry Data. *J. Am. Soc. Mass Spectrom.* **1999**, *10*, 770-781.
61. Hiller, K.; Hangebrauk, J.; Jager, C.; Spura, J.; Schreilber, K.; Schomburg, D., MataboliteDetector: Comprehensive Analysis Tool for Targeted and Nontargeted GC/MS Based Metabolome Analysis. *Anal. Chem.* **2009**, *81*, 3429-3439.
62. Xia, J.; Mandal, R.; Sinelnikov, I. V.; Boroahurst, D.; Wishart, D. S., MetaboAnalyst 2.0-a comprehensive server for metabolomic data analysis. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2012**, *40*, W127-133.
63. Carroll, A. J.; Badger, M. R.; Millar, A. H., The MetabolomeExpress Project: enabling web-based processing, analysis and transparent dissemination of GC/MS metabolomics datasets. *BMC Bioinformatics* **2010**, *11*, 376.
64. Lommen, A., MetAlign: Interface-Driven, Versatile Metabolomics Tool for Hyphenated Full-Scan Mass Spectrometry Data Preprocessing. *Anal. Chem.* **2009**, *81*, 3079-3086.
65. Strohal, M.; Kavan, D.; Novak, P.; Volny, M.; Havlicek, V., mMass 3: A Cross-Platform Software Environment for Precise Analysis of Mass Spectrometric Data. *Analytical Chemistry* **2010**, *82*, 4648-4651.
66. Pluskal, T.; Castillo, S.; Villar-Briones, A.; Oresic, M., MZmine 2: Modular framework processing, visualizing, and analyzing mass spectrometry-based molecular profile data. *BMC Bioinformatics* **2010**, *11*, 395.
67. Wenig, P.; Odermatt, J., OpenChrom: a cross-platform open source software for the mass spectrometric analysis of chromatographic data. *BMC Bioinformatics* **2010**, *11*, 405.
68. O'Callaghan, S.; De Souza, D. P.; Isaac, A.; Wang, Q.; Hodkinson, L.; Olshansky, M., et al., PyMS: a Python toolkit for processing of gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS) data. Application and comparative study of selected tools. *BMC Bioinformatics* **2012**, *13*, 115.
69. Smits, M. M.; Carleer, R.; Colpaert, J. V., PYQUAN: A rapid workflow around the AMDIS deconvolution software for high throughput analysis of pyrolysis GC/MS data. *J. Anal. Appl. Pyrolysis* **2016**, *118*, 335-342.

70. Styczynski, M. P.; Moxley, J. F.; Tong, L. V.; Walther, J. L.; Jensen, K. L.; Stephanopoulos, G. N., Systematic Identification of Conserved Metabolites in GC/MS Data for Metabolomics and Biomarker Discovery. *Anal. Chem.* **2007**, *79*, 966-973.
71. Luedemann, A.; Strassburg, K.; Erban, A.; Kopka, J., TagFinder for the quantitative analysis of gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS)-based metabolite profiling experiments. *Bioinformatics* **2008**, *24* (5), 732-737.
72. Skogerson, K.; Wohlgemuth, G.; Barupal, D. K.; Fiehn, O., The volatile compound BinBase mass spectral database. *BMC Bioinformatics* **2011**, *12*, 321.
73. ASTM, Standard Specification for Analytical Data Interchange Protocol for Chromatographic Data. In *E1947-98*, ASTM International: West Conshohocken, PA, 2014.
74. ASTM, Standard Specification for Analytical Data Interchange Protocol for Mass Spectrometric Data. In *E2077-00*, ASTM International: West Conshohocken, PA, 2016.
75. ASTM, Standard Guide for Analytical Data Interchange Protocol for Chromatographic Data. In *E1948-98*, ASTM International: West Conshohocken, PA, 2014.
76. Pripdeevech, P.; Wongpornchai, S., Odor and Flavor Volatiles of Different Types of Tea. In *Tea in Health and Disease Prevention*, 1 ed.; Preedy, V. R., Ed. Elsevier: Chiang Rai/Chiang Mai, 2013; pp 307-322.
77. Zhu, M.; Li, E.; He, H., Determination of Volatile Chemical Constituents in Tea by Simultaneous Distillation Extraction, Vacuum Hydrodistillation and Thermal Desorption. *Chromatographia* **2008**, *68* (7-8), 603-610.
78. Lv, H.-P.; Zhong, Q.-S.; Lin, Z.; Wang, L.; Tan, J.-F.; Guo, L., Aroma characterisation of Pu-erh tea using headspace-solid phase microextraction combined with GC/MS and GC-olfactometry. *Food Chem.* **2012**, *130* (4), 1074-1081.
79. Babushok, V. I.; Linstrom, P. J.; Zenkevich, I. G., Retention Indices for Frequently Reported Compounds of Plant Essential Oils. *Journal of Physical and Chemical Reference Data* **2011**, *40* (4).
80. Robbat Jr, A.; Kfoury, N.; Baydakov, E.; Gankin, Y., Optimizing targeted/untargeted metabolomics by automating gas chromatography/mass spectrometry workflows. *J Chromatogr. A* **2017**, *1505*, 96-105.
81. Robbat Jr, A.; Wilton, N. M., A new spectral deconvolution-Selection ion monitoring method for the analysis of alkylated polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in complex mixtures. *Talanta* **2014**, *125*, 114-124.
82. Antle, P. M.; Zeigler, C.; Gankin, Y.; Robbat Jr, A., New Spectral Deconvolution Algorithms for the Analysis of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons and Sulfur Heterocycles by Comprehensive Two-Dimensional Gas Chromatography-Quadrupole Mass Spectrometry. *Anal. Chem.* **2013**, *85* (21), 10369-10376.

83. Gulati, A.; Rawat, R.; Singh, B.; Ravindranath, S. D., Application of Microwave Energy in the Manufacture of Enhanced-Quality Green Tea. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2003**, *51* (16), 4764-4768.
84. StataCorp *Stata Statistical Software: Release 15*, StataCorp LLC: College Station, TX, 2017.
85. Kfoury, N.; Baydakov, E.; Gankin, Y.; Robbat, A., Differentiation of key biomarkers in tea infusions using a target/nontarget gas chromatography/mass spectrometry workflow. *Food Res. Int.* **2018**, (113), 414-423.
86. WorldWeatherOnline World Weather Online. <https://www.worldweatheronline.com/> (accessed August 28, 2017).
87. NOAA Environmental Temperature Lapse Rate. <http://www.spc.noaa.gov/exper/soundings/help/lapse.html>.
88. Iscan, G., Antibacterial and Anticandidal Activities of Common Essential Oil Constituents. *Rec. Nat. Prod.* **2017**, *11* (4), 374-388.
89. Salakhutdinov Nariman, F.; Volcho Konstantin, P.; Yarovaya Olga, I., Monoterpenes as a renewable source of biologically active compounds. *Pure Appl. Chem.* **2017**, *89* (8), 1105.
90. Nakayama, K.; Murata, S.; Ito, H.; Iwasaki, K.; Villareal, M. O.; Zheng, Y.-W., et al., Terpinen-4-ol inhibits colorectal cancer growth via reactive oxygen species. *Oncol. Lett.* **2017**, *14* (2), 2015-2024.
91. Russo, E. B., Taming THC: potential cannabis synergy and phytocannabinoid-terpenoid entourage effects. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2011**, *163* (7), 1344-1364.
92. Kim, S.; Thiessen, P. A.; Bolton, E. E.; Chen, J.; Fu, G.; Gindulyte, A., et al., PubChem Substance and Compound databases. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2016**, *44* (D1), D1202-D1213.
93. Fujita, K.-i.; Chavasiri, W.; Kubo, I., Anti-Salmonella Activity of Volatile Compounds of Vietnam Coriander. *Phytother. Res.* **2015**, *29* (7), 1081-1087.
94. Kim, K. Y.; Lee, H. S.; Seol, G. H., Anti-inflammatory effects of trans-anethole in a mouse model of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. *Biomed. Pharmacother.* **2017**, *91*, 925-930.
95. Perflavory, The Good Scents Company. Oak Creek, WI, 2015.
96. Han, W.-Y.; Huang, J.-G.; Li, X.; Li, Z.-X.; Ahammed, G. J.; Yan, P., et al., Altitudinal effects on the quality of green tea in east China: a climate change perspective. *Eur. Food Res. Technol.* **2017**, *243*, 323-330.
97. Ahmed, S.; Stepp, J. R., Green Tea: The Plants, Processing, Manufacturing and Production. In *Tea in Health and Disease Prevention*, Preedy, V., Ed. Academic Press: London, UK, 2012.

98. Battinelli, L.; Daniele, C.; Cristiani, M.; Bisignano, G.; Saija, A.; Mazzanti, G., In vitro antifungal and anti-elastase activity of some aliphatic aldehydes from *Olea europaea* L. fruit. *Phytomedicine* **2006**, *13*, 558-563.
99. Das, S. K.; Adhya, S.; Banerjee, A. B., Effect of undecanoic acid on germination of microconidia of wild and undecanoic acid resistant mutant of *Trichophyton Rubrum*. *Mycopathologia* **1977**, *61* (2), 121-123.
100. Kako, H.; Kobayashi, Y.; Yokogoshi, H., Dopamine release from rat pheochromocytoma (PC12) cells and rat brain striata induced by a series of straight carbon chain aldehydes with variations in carbon chain length and functional groups. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* **2012**, *691*, 86-92.
101. Koziol, A.; Stryjewska, A.; Librowski, T.; Salat, K.; Gawal, M.; Moniczewski, A., et al., An Overview of the Pharmacological Properties and Potential Applications of Natural Monoterpenes. *Mini-Rev. Med. Chem.* **2014**, *14*, 1156-1168.
102. Oz, M.; Lozon, Y.; Sultan, A.; Yang, K.-H. S.; Galadari, S., Effects of monoterpenes on ion channels of excitable cells. *Pharmacol. Ther.* **2015**, *152*, 83-97.
103. Yang, J.-Y.; Kim, M.-G.; Park, J.-H.; Hong, S.-T.; Lee, H.-S., Evaluation of benzaldehyde derivatives from *Morinda officinalis* as anti-mite agents with dual function as acaricide and mite indicator. *Sci. Rep.* **2014**, *4*, 7149.
104. Rossi, D.; Guerrini, A.; Maietti, S.; Bruni, R.; Paganetto, G.; Poli, F., et al., Chemical fingerprinting and bioactivity of Amazonian Ecuador *Croton lechleri* Mull. Arg. (Euphorbiaceae) stem bark essential oil: A new functional food ingredient? *Food Chem.* **2011**, *126* (3), 837-848.
105. Tung, Y. T.; Chua, M. T.; Wang, S. Y.; Chang, S. T., Anti-inflammation activities of essential oil and its constituents from indigenous cinnamon (*Cinnamomum osmophloeum*) twigs. *Bioresour. Technol.* **2008**, *99* (9), 3908-3913.
106. Guerrini, A.; Sacchetti, G.; Grandini, A.; Spagnoletti, A.; Asanza, M.; Scalvenzi, L., Cytotoxic Effect and TLC Bioautography-Guided Approach to Detect Health Properties of Amazonian *Hedyosmum sprucei* Essential Oil. *Evid.-based Complement Altern. Med.* **2016**, *8*.
107. Buhner, C.; Bahr, S.; Siebert, J.; Wettstein, R.; Geffers, C.; Obladen, M., Use of 2% 2-phenoxyethanol and 0.1% octenidine as antiseptic in premature newborn infants of 23-26 weeks gestation. *J. Hosp. Infect.* **2002**, *51*, 305-307.
108. Tung, Y. T.; Yen, P. L.; Lin, C. Y.; Chang, S. T., Anti-inflammatory activities of essential oils and their constituents from different provenances of indigenous cinnamon (*Cinnamomum osmophloeum*) leaves. *Pharm. Biol.* **2010**, *48* (10), 1130-1136.
109. Fidyk, K.; Fiedorowicz, A.; Strzadala, L.; Szumny, A., beta-caryophyllene and beta-caryophyllene oxide-natural compounds of anticancer and analgesic properties. *Cancer Med.* **2016**, *5* (10), 3007-3017.

110. Sun, S.; Du, G. J.; Qi, L. W.; Williams, S.; Wang, C. Z.; Yuan, C. S., Hydrophobic constituents and their potential anticancer activities from Devil's Club (*Oplopanax horridus* Miq.). *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2010**, *132* (1), 280-285.
111. Takahashi, A.; Watanabe, T.; Fujita, T.; Hasegawa, T.; Saito, M.; Suganuma, M., Green tea aroma fraction reduces β -amyloid peptide-induced toxicity in *Caenorhabditis elegans* transfected with human β -amyloid minigene. *Biosci. Biotechnol. Biochem.* **2014**, *78* (7), 1206-1211.
112. Li, Y.-S.; Kawasaki, Y.; Tomita, I.; Kawai, K., Antioxidant properties of green tea aroma in mice. *J. Clin. Biochem. Nutr.* **2017**, *61* (1), 14-17.
113. Viana, A. F. S. C.; da Silva, F. V.; Fernandes, H. d. B.; Oliveira, I. S.; Braga, M. A.; Nunes, P. I. G., et al., Gastroprotective effect of (-)-myrtenol against ethanol-induced acute gastric lesions: possible mechanisms. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* **2016**, *68* (8), 1085-1092.
114. Santos, M. R. V.; Moreira, F. V.; Fraga, B. P.; Souza, D. P. d.; Bonjardim, L. R.; Quintans-Junior, L. J., Cardiovascular effects of monoterpenes: a review. *Rev. Bras. Farmacogn.* **2011**, *21*, 764-771.
115. Souza, R. H. L.; Cardoso, M. S. P.; Menezes, C. T.; Silva, J. P.; De Sousa, D. P.; Batista, J. S., Gastroprotective activity of α -terpineol in two experimental models of gastric ulcer in rats. *J. Pharm. Sci.* **2011**, *19* (4), 277-281.
116. Ghelardini, C.; Galeotti, N.; Mazzanti, G., Local Anaesthetic Activity of Monoterpenes and Phenylpropanes of Essential Oils. *Planta Med* **2001**, *67* (06), 564-566.
117. González-Ramírez, A. E.; González-Trujano, M. E.; Orozco-Suárez, S. A.; Alvarado-Vásquez, N.; López-Muñoz, F. J., Nerol alleviates pathologic markers in the oxazolone-induced colitis model. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* **2016**, *776*, 81-89.
118. Miron, D.; Battisti, F.; Silva, F. K.; Lana, A. D.; Pippi, B.; Casanova, B., et al., Antifungal activity and mechanism of action of monoterpenes against dermatophytes and yeasts. *Rev. Bras. Farmacogn.* **2014**, *24* (6), 660-667.
119. Hur, S. J.; Park, Y., Effect of conjugated linoleic acid on bone formation and rheumatoid arthritis. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* **2007**, *568* (1), 16-24.
120. Moon, H.-S., Biological effects of conjugated linoleic acid on obesity-related cancers. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* **2014**, *224*, 189-195.
121. Brul, S.; Coote, P., Preservative agents in foods: Mode of action and microbial resistance mechanisms. *Int. J. Food Microbiol.* **1999**, *50* (1), 1-17.
122. Abuhamdah, S.; Talji, D.; Abuirmeileh, N.; Bahnassi, A.; Salahat, I.; Abuirmeileh, A., Behavioral and Neurochemical Alterations Induced by Vanillin in a Mouse Model of Alzheimer's Disease. *Int. J. Pharmacol.* **2017**, *13*, 573-582.
123. Behl, T.; Kotwani, A., Omega-3 fatty acids in prevention of diabetic retinopathy. *J. Pharm. Pharmacol.* **2017**, *69* (8), 946-954.

124. Pavan, B.; Dalpiaz, A.; Marani, L.; Beggiato, S.; Ferraro, L.; Canistro, D., et al., Geraniol Pharmacokinetics, Bioavailability and Its Multiple Effects on the Liver Antioxidant and Xenobiotic-Metabolizing Enzymes. *Front. Pharmacol.* **2018**, *9* (18).
125. Astani, A.; Reichling, J.; Schnitzler, P., Comparative study on the antiviral activity of selected monoterpenes derived from essential oils. *Phytother. Res.* **2010**, *24* (5), 673-679.
126. Wölkart, G.; Schrammel, A.; Koyani, C. N.; Scherübel, S.; Zorn-Pauly, K.; Malle, E., et al., Cardioprotective effects of 5-hydroxymethylfurfural mediated by inhibition of L-type Ca²⁺ currents. *Br. J. Pharmacol.* **2017**, *174* (20), 3640-3653.
127. Kim, H. K.; Choi, Y.-W.; Lee, E. N.; Park, J. K.; Kim, S.-G.; Park, D.-J., et al., 5-Hydroxymethylfurfural from Black Garlic Extract Prevents TNF α -induced Monocytic Cell Adhesion to HUVECs by Suppression of Vascular Cell Adhesion Molecule-1 Expression, Reactive Oxygen Species Generation and NF- κ B Activation. *Phytother. Res.* **2011**, *25* (7), 965-974.
128. Kim, G.; Kim, J.-E.; Kang, M.-J.; Jang, A.-R.; Kim, Y. R.; Kim, S., et al., Inhibitory effect of 1-tetradecanol on Helicobacter pylori-induced production of interleukin-8 and vascular endothelial growth factor in gastric epithelial cells. *Mol. Med. Rep.* **2017**, *16* (6), 9573-9578.
129. Zhang, Z.-Z.; Li, Y.-B.; Qi, L.; Wan, X.-C., Antifungal Activities of Major Tea Leaf Volatile Constituents toward Colletorichum camelliae Masea. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2006**, *54* (11), 3936-3940.
130. Vahid, H.; Rakhshandeh, H.; Ghorbani, A., Antidiabetic properties of Capparis spinosa L. and its components. *Biomed. Pharmacother.* **2017**, *92*, 293-302.
131. Egan, D.; O'Kennedy, R.; Moran, E.; Cox, D.; Prosser, E.; Thornes, R. D., The Pharmacology, Metabolism, Analysis, and Applications of Coumarin and Coumarin-Related Compounds. *Drug. Metab. Rev.* **1990**, *22*, 503-529.
132. Chakraborty, S.; Kar, N.; Kumari, L.; De, A.; Bera, T., Inhibitory effect of a new orally active cedrol-loaded nanostructured lipid carrier on compound 48/80-induced mast cell degranulation and anaphylactic shock in mice. *Int. J. Nanomedicine* **2017**, *12*, 4849-4868.
133. Zhang, S.-Y.; Li, X.-B.; Hou, S.-G.; Sun, Y.; Shi, Y.-R.; Lin, S.-S., Cedrol induces autophagy and apoptotic cell death in A549 non-small cell lung carcinoma cells through the P13/Akt signaling pathway, the loss of mitochondrial transmembran potential and the generation of ROS. *Int. J. Mol. Med.* **2016**, *38* (1), 291-299.
134. Dayawansa, S.; Umeno, K.; Takakura, H.; Hori, E.; Tabuchi, E.; Nagashima, Y., et al., Autonomic responses during inhalation of natural fragrance of "Cedrol" in humans. *Auton. Neurosci.* **2003**, *108* (1), 79-86.
135. Cheriyan, B.; Kadhirvelu, P.; Nadipelly, J.; Shanmugasundaram, J.; Sayeli, V.; Subramanian, V., Anti-nociceptive effect of 7-methoxy coumarin from Eupatorium Triplinerve vahl (Asteraceae). *Pharmacogn. Mag.* **2017**, *13* (49), 81-84.

136. Mousavi, S. H.; Davari, A.-S.; Iranshahi, M.; Sabouri-Rad, S.; Tayarani Najaran, Z., Comparative analysis of the cytotoxic effect of 7-prenyloxycoumarin compounds and herniarin on MCF-7 cell line. *Avicenna J. Phytomed.* **2015**, *5* (6), 520-530.
137. Silván, A. M.; Abad, M. J.; Bermejo, P.; Sollhuber, M.; Villar, A., Antiinflammatory Activity of Coumarins from *Santolina oblongifolia*. *J. Nat. Prod.* **1996**, *59* (12), 1183-1185.
138. Zheng, M.; Shi, J.; Shi, J.; Wang, Q.; Li, Y., Antimicrobial effects of volatiles produced by two antagonistic *Bacillus* strains on the anthracnose pathogen in postharvest mangos. *Biol. Control* **2013**, *65* (2), 200-206.
139. Alaribe Chinwe, S. A.; Anyakora, C.; Ota, D.; De Waard, M.; Coker, H. A. B., GC-MS analysis, anti-inflammatory and anti-seizure effects of n-octanoic acid from special breed palm kernel nut oil. *Planta Med* **2014**, *80* (10), PD118.
140. Nahab, F. B.; Handforth, A.; Brown, T.; Shin, C.; Quesada, A.; Dong, C., et al., Octanoic Acid Suppresses Harmaline-Induced Tremor in Mouse Model of Essential Tremor. *Neurotherapeutics* **2012**, *9* (3), 635-638.
141. Donati, M.; Mondin, A.; Chen, Z.; Miranda, F. M.; do Nascimento, B. B.; Schirato, G., et al., Radical scavenging and antimicrobial activities of *Croton zehntneri*, *Pterodon emarginatus* and *Schinopsis brasiliensis* essential oils and their major constituents: estragole, trans-anethole, β -caryophyllene and myrcene. *Nat. Prod. Res.* **2015**, *29* (10), 939-946.
142. Chang, P.; Terbach, N.; Plant, N.; Chen, P. E.; Walker, M. C.; Williams, R. S. B., Seizure control by ketogenic diet-associated medium chain fatty acids. *Neuropharmacology* **2013**, *69*, 105-114.
143. Muroi, H.; Kubo, I., Combination Effects of Antibacterial Compounds in Green Tea Flavor Against *Streptococcus-mutans*. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **1993**, *41* (7), 1102-1105.
144. Tong, Q. S.; Jiang, G. S.; Zheng, L. D.; Tang, S. T.; Cai, J. B.; Liu, Y., et al., Natural jasmonates of different structures suppress the growth of human neuroblastoma cell line SH-SY5Y and its mechanisms. *Acta Pharmacol. Sin.* **2008**, *29* (7), 861-869.
145. Furtado Kelly, S.; de Oliveira Andrade, F.; Campos, A.; Rosim Mariana, P.; Vargas-Mendez, E.; Henriques, A., et al., β -ionone modulates the expression of miRNAs and genes involved in the metastatic phenotype of microdissected persistent preneoplastic lesions in rats submitted to hepatocarcinogenesis. *Mol. Carcinog.* **2016**, *56* (1), 184-196.
146. Trad, M.; Gaaliche, B.; Renard, C. M. G. C.; Mars, M., Inter- and intra-tree variability in quality of figs. Influence of altitude, leaf area and fruit position in the canopy. *Sci. Hort.* **2013**, *162*, 49-54.
147. Issaoui, M.; Flamini, G.; Brahmi, F.; Dabbou, S.; Hassine, K. B.; Taamali, A., et al., Effect of the growing area conditions on differentiation between Chemlali and Chétoui olive oils. *Food Chem.* **2010**, *119* (1), 220-225.

148. Yue, T.-X.; Chi, M.; Song, C.-Z.; Liu, M.-Y.; Meng, J.-F.; Zhang, Z.-W., et al., Aroma Characterization of Cabernet Sauvignon Wine from the Plateau of Yunnan (China) with Different Altitudes Using SPME-GC/MS. *Int. J. Food Prop.* **2015**, *18* (7), 1584-1596.
149. Owuor, P. O.; Obaga, S. O.; Othieno, C. O., The Effects of Altitude on the Chemical Composition of Black Tea. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* **1990**, *50* (1), 9-17.
150. Mahanta, P. K.; Baruah, S.; Owour, P. O.; Murai, T., Flavour Volatiles of Assam CTC Black Teas Manufactured from Different Plucking Standards and Orthodox Teas Manufactured from Different Altitudes of Darjeeling. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* **1988**, *45* (4), 317-324.
151. Chen, G.-H.; Yang, C.-Y.; Lee, S.-J.; Wu, C.-C.; Tzen, J. T. C., Catechin content and the degree of its galloylation in oolong tea are inversely correlated with cultivation altitude. *J. Food Drug Anal.* **2014**, *22*, 303-309.
152. Zhang, C.; Suen, C. L.-C.; Yang, C.; Quek, S. Y., Antioxidant capacity and major polyphenol composition of teas as affected by geographical location, plantation elevation and leaf grade. *Food Chem.* **2018**, *244*, 109-119.
153. Chen, Y.; Jiang, Y.; Duan, J.; Shi, J.; Xue, S.; Kakuda, Y., Variation in catechin contents in relation to quality of 'Huang Zhi Xiang' Oolong tea (*Camellia sinensis*) at various growing altitudes and seasons. *Food Chem.* **2010**, *119* (2), 648-652.
154. ASTM, Manual on Descriptive Analysis Testing for Sensory Evaluation. In *The Flavor Profile Method*, American Society of Testing Materials: Philadelphia, PA, 1992; Vol. MNL 13.
155. R R: *A language and environment for statistical computing*, R Foundation for Statistical Computing: Vienna, Austria, 2014.
156. Thèvenot, E. A.; Roux, A.; Xu, Y.; Exan, E.; Junot, C., Analysis of the Human Adult Urinary Metabolome Variations with Age, Body Mass Index, and Gender by Implementing a Comprehensive Workflow for Univariate and OPLS Statistical Analyses. *J. Proteome Res.* **2015**, *14* (8), 3322-3335.
157. Shepherd, T.; Griffiths, D. W., The effects of stress on plant cuticular waxes. *New Phytol.* **2006**, *171*, 469-499.
158. Bellincontro, A.; Matarese, F.; D'Onofrio, C.; Accordini, D.; Tosi, E.; Mencarelli, F., Management of postharvest grape withering to optimise the aroma of the final wine: A case study on Amarone. *Food Chem.* **2016**, *213*, 378-387.
159. Kfoury, N.; Morimoto, J.; Kern, A.; Scott, E. R.; Orians, C. M.; Ahmed, S., et al., Striking changes in tea metabolites due to elevational effects. *Food Chem.* **2018**, *264*, 334-341.
160. Vazquez-Cruz, M. A.; Jimenez-Garcia, S. N.; Torres-Pacheco, I.; Guzman-Maldonado, S. H.; Guevara-Gonzalez, R. G.; Miranda-Lopez, R., Effect of Maturity

Stage and Storage on Flavor Compounds and Sensory Description of Berrycactus (*Myrtillocactus geometrizans*). *J. Food Sci.* **2012**, *77* (4), C366-C373.

161. Acree, T.; Arn, H., Flavornet and human odor space. Cornell University: Geneva, NY, 2004.

162. Joshi, R.; Gulati, A., Fractionation and identification of minor and aroma-active constituents in Kangra orthodox black tea. *Food Chem.* **2015**, *167*, 290-298.

163. Whitener, M. E. B.; Stanstrup, J.; Panzeri, V.; Carlin, S.; Divol, B.; Du Toit, M., et al., Untangling the wine metabolome by combining untargeted SPME-GCxGC-TOF-MS and sensory analysis to profile Sauvignon blanc co-fermented with seven different yeasts. *Metabolomics* **2016**, *12* (3), 25.

164. Olivier, D. K.; Van Wyk, B. E., The major diterpenoids of the genus *Arctopus* (Apiaceae) with notes on their chemotaxonomic and medicinal significance. *S. Afr. J. Bot.* **2013**, *85*, 94-98.

165. Aou, S. J.; Mizuno, M.; Matsunaga, Y.; Kubo, K.; Li, X. L.; Hatanaka, A., Green odor reduces pain sensation and fatigue-like responses without affecting sensorimotor function. *Chem. Senses* **2005**, *30*, i262-i263.

166. Bahi, A.; Al Mansouri, S.; Al Memari, E.; Al Ameri, M.; Nurulain, S. M.; Ojha, S., beta-Caryophyllene, a CB2 receptor agonist produces multiple behavioral changes relevant to anxiety and depression in mice. *Physiol. Behav.* **2014**, *135*, 119-124.

167. Odeh, I.; Abu-Lafi, S.; Al-Najjar, I., Determination of Unifloral Honey Volatiles from *Centaurea iberica* and *Zizyphus spinachristi* by Solid-Phase Microextraction and Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry. *Acta Chromatogr.* **2014**, *26* (3), 485-493.

168. Klauke, A. L.; Racz, I.; Pradier, B.; Markert, A.; Zimmer, A. M.; Gertsch, J., et al., The cannabinoid CB2 receptor-selective phytocannabinoid beta-caryophyllene exerts analgesic effects in mouse models of inflammatory and neuropathic pain. *Eur. Neuropsychopharmacol.* **2014**, *24* (4), 608-620.

169. Kako, H.; Fukumoto, S.; Kobayashi, Y.; Yokogoshi, H., Effects of direct exposure of green odour components on dopamine release from rat brain striatal slices and PC12 cells. *Brain Res. Bull.* **2008**, *75*, 706-712.

170. Higashi, Y.; Kiuchi, T.; Furuta, K., Efficacy and safety profile of topical methyl salicylate and menthol patch in adult patients with mild to moderate muscle strain: A randomized, double-blind, parallel-group, placebo-controlled, multicenter study. *Clin. Ther.* **2010**, *32* (1), 34-43.

171. Carr, M. K. V., The Climatic Requirements of the Tea Plant: A Review. *Exp. Agric.* **1972**, *8*, 1-14.

172. Hilton, P. J., Effects of Season and Nitrogen Fertiliser upon the Flavanol Composition and Tea Making Quality of Fresh Shoots of Tea (*Camellia sinensis* L.) in Central Africa. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* **1973**, *24*, 819-826.

173. Lee, J.-E.; Lee, B.-J.; Chung, J.-O.; Hwang, J.-A.; Lee, S.-J.; Lee, C.-H., et al., Geographical and Climatic Dependencies of Green Tea (*Camellia sinensis*) Metabolites: A 1H NMR-Based Metabolomics Study. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2010**, *58* (19), 10582-10589.
174. Lee, J.-E.; Lee, B.-J.; Chung, J.-O.; Kim, H.-N.; Kim, E.-H.; Jung, S., et al., Metabolomic unveiling of a diverse range of green tea (*Camellia sinensis*) metabolites dependent on geography. *Food Chem.* **2015**, *174*, 452-459.
175. Amit, L.; R., P. N.; Amod, K., Quality evaluation of black CTC teas based upon seasonal variations. *Int. J. Food Sci. Technol.* **2014**, *49* (2), 493-500.
176. Yao, L.; Caffin, N.; D'Arcy, B.; Jiang, Y.; Shi, J.; Singanusong, R., et al., Seasonal Variations of Phenolic Compounds in Australia-Grown Tea (*Camellia sinensis*). *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2005**, *53* (16), 6477-6483.
177. Wang, L. Y.; Wei, K.; Jiang, Y. W.; Cheng, H.; Zhou, J.; He, W., et al., Seasonal climate effects on flavanols and purine alkaloids of tea (*Camellia sinensis* L.). *Eur. Food Res. Technol.* **2011**, *233* (6), 1049-1055.
178. Jayasekera, S.; Kaur, L.; Molan, A.-L.; Garg, M. L.; Moughan, P. J., Effects of season and plantation on phenolic content of unfermented and fermented Sri Lankan tea. *Food Chem.* **2014**, *152*, 546-551.
179. Jayasekera, S.; Molan, A. L.; Garg, M.; Moughan, P. J., Variation in antioxidant potential and total polyphenol content of fresh and fully-fermented Sri Lankan tea. *Food Chem.* **2011**, *125* (2), 536-541.
180. Malec, L. S., Seasonal variations in theaflavin, thearubigin and caffeine contents of argentinian black teas. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* **1988**, *45* (2), 185-190.
181. Xu, W.; Song, Q.; Li, D.; Wan, X., Discrimination of the Production Season of Chinese Green Tea by Chemical Analysis in Combination with Supervised Pattern Recognition. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2012**, *60* (28), 7064-7070.
182. Erturk, Y.; Ercisli, S.; Engul, M.; Eser, Z.; Haznedar, A.; Turan, M., Seasonal variation of total phenolic, antioxidant activity and minerals in fresh tea shoots (*Camellia sinensis* var. *sinensis*). *Pak. J. Pharm. Sci.* **2010**, *23* (1), 69-74.
183. Sharma, V.; Joshi, R.; Gulati, A., Seasonal clonal variations and effects of stresses on quality chemicals and prephenate dehydratase enzyme activity in tea (*Camellia sinensis*). *Eur. Food Res. Technol.* **2011**, *232* (2), 307-317.
184. Ohno, A.; Oka, K.; Sakuma, C.; Okuda, H.; Fukuhara, K., Characterization of Tea Cultivated at Four Different Altitudes Using 1H NMR Analysis Coupled with Multivariate Statistics. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2011**, *59* (10), 5181-5187.
185. Clifford, M. N.; Crozier, A., In *Phytochemicals in Teas and Tisanes and their Bioavailability*, Crozier, A.; Ashihara, H.; Baberan, T., Eds. Blackwell Publishing Ltd: West Sussex, 2012; pp 45-98.

186. Engelhardt, U. H., Chemistry of tea. In *Comprehensive Natural Products II*, Liu, H.-W.; Manders, L., Eds. Elsevier: Oxford, 2010; pp 999-1032.
187. Chaturedula, V. S. P.; Prakash, I., The aroma, taste, color and bioactive constituents of tea. *J. Med. Plant Res.* **2011**, *5* (11), 2110-2124.
188. Yamanishi, T.; Kobayashi, A.; Sato, H.; Ohmura, A.; Nakamura, H., Flavor of Black Tea. *Agric. Biol Chem.* **1965**, *29* (11), 1016-1020.
189. Owuor, P. O., Changes in quality parameters of commercial black seedling tea due to the time of the year in the Eastern Highlands of Kenya. *Food Chem.* **1992**, *45* (2), 119-124.
190. Ashu, G.; D, R. S., Seasonal Variations in Quality of Kangra Tea (*Camellia sinensis*(L) O Kuntze) in Himachal Pradesh. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* **1996**, *71* (2), 231-236.
191. Muthumani, T.; Verma, D. P.; Venkatesan, S.; Kumar, R. S., Influence of seasons on quality of south Indian black teas. *J. Nat. Prod. Plant Resour.* **2013**, *3* (1), 30-39.
192. McCormick, A. C.; Gershenzon, J.; Unsicker, S. B., Little peaks with big effects: establishing the role of minor plant volatiles in plant–insect interactions. *Plant Cell Environ.* **2014**, *37* (8), 1836-1844.
193. Chong, J.; Soufan, O.; Li, C.; Caraus, I.; Li, S.; Bourque, G., et al., MetaboAnalyst 4.0: towards more transparent and integrative metabolomics analysis. *Nucleic Acids Res.* **2018**, gky310-gky310.
194. Oksanen, J.; Blanchet, F., Guillaume; Friendly, M.; Kindt, R.; Legendre, P.; McGlenn, D., et al. *vegan: Community Ecology Package*, <https://cran.r-project.org>, <https://github.com/vegandevs/vegan>, 2018.
195. NASA, Precipitation Measurement Missions. NASA.
196. Shan, M. Q.; Qian, Y.; Yu, S.; Guo, S. C.; Zhang, L.; Ding, A. W., et al., Anti-inflammatory effect of volatile oil from *Schizonepeta tenuifolia* on carrageenin-induced pleurisy in rats and its application to study of appropriate harvesting time coupled with multi-attribute comprehensive index method. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2016**, *194*, 580-586.
197. Resende, D. B.; Martins, H. H. d. A.; Souza, T. B. d.; Carvalho, D. T.; Piccoli, R. H.; Schwan, R. F., et al., Synthesis and in vitro evaluation of peracetyl and deacetyl glycosides of eugenol, isoeugenol and dihydroeugenol acting against food-contaminating bacteria. *Food Chem.* **2017**, *237*, 1025-1029.
198. Marteau, C.; Guitard, R.; Penverne, C.; Favier, D.; Nardello-Rataj, V.; Aubry, J.-M., Boosting effect of ortho-propenyl substituent on the antioxidant activity of natural phenols. *Food Chem.* **2016**, *196*, 418-427.
199. Guimarães, A. G.; Quintans, J. S. S.; Quintans-Júnior, L. J., Monoterpenes with Analgesic Activity—A Systematic Review. *Phytother. Res.* **2013**, *27* (1), 1-15.

200. Eccles, R., Menthol: Effects on nasal sensation of airflow and the drive to breathe. *Curr. Allergy Asthma Rep.* **2003**, 3 (3), 210-214.
201. Morales-López, J.; Centeno-Álvarez, M.; Nieto-Camacho, A.; López, M. G.; Pérez-Hernández, E.; Pérez-Hernández, N., et al., Evaluation of antioxidant and hepatoprotective effects of white cabbage essential oil. *Pharm. Biol.* **2017**, 55 (1), 233-241.
202. Nidiry, E. S.; Babu, C. S. B., Antifungal activity of tuberose absolute and some of its constituents. *Phytother. Res.* **2005**, 19 (5), 447-449.
203. Tse, G.; Yeo, J. M.; Tse, V.; Kwan, J.; Sun, B., Gap junction inhibition by heptanol increases ventricular arrhythmogenicity by reducing conduction velocity without affecting repolarization properties or myocardial refractoriness in Langendorff-perfused mouse hearts. *Mol. Med. Rep.* **2016**, 14 (5), 4069-4074.
204. Song, Y.; Sun, R.; Ji, Z.; Li, X.; Fu, Q.; Ma, S., Perilla aldehyde attenuates CUMS-induced depressive-like behaviors via regulating TXNIP/TRX/NLRP3 pathway in rats. *Life Sci.* **2018**, 206, 117-124.
205. Nguyen, L. T.; Myslivečková, Z.; Szotáková, B.; Špičáková, A.; Lněničková, K.; Ambrož, M., et al., The inhibitory effects of β -caryophyllene, β -caryophyllene oxide and α -humulene on the activities of the main drug-metabolizing enzymes in rat and human liver in vitro. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* **2017**, 278, 123-128.
206. Anjali; Pathak, D.; Singh, D., Quinoline: A Diverse Therapeutic Agent. *Int. J. Pharm. Sci. Res.* **2016**, 7, 1-13.
207. Choi, S. J.; Kim, J. K.; Kim, H. K.; Harris, K.; Kim, C.-J.; Park, G. G., et al., 2,4-Di-tert-butylphenol from Sweet Potato Protects Against Oxidative Stress in PC12 Cells and in Mice. *J. Med. Food* **2013**, 16 (11), 977-983.
208. Donega, M. A.; Mello, S. C.; Moraes, R. M.; Jain, S. K.; Tekwani, B. L.; Cantrell, C. L., Pharmacological Activities of Cilantro's Aliphatic Aldehydes against *Leishmania donovani*. *Planta Med* **2014**, 80 (18), 1706-1711.
209. Astudillo, A. M.; Meana, C.; Guijas, C.; Pereira, L.; Lebrero, P.; Balboa, M. A., et al., Occurrence and biological activity of palmitoleic acid isomers in phagocytic cells. *J. Lipid Res.* **2018**, 59, 237-249.
210. Kumar, D.; Kumar, S., Isolation and Characterization of Bioactive Phenolic Compounds from *Abies Pindrow* Aerial Parts. *Pharm. Chem. J.* **2017**, 51 (3), 205-210.
211. Shiratsuchi, H.; Chang, S.; Wei, A.; El-Ghorab, A. H.; Shibamoto, T., Biological activities of low-molecular weight compounds found in foods and plants. *J. Food Drug Anal.* **2012**, 20, 359-365.
212. Jeong, J. B.; Hong, S. C.; Jeong, H. J.; Koo, J. S., Anti-inflammatory effect of 2-methoxy-4-vinylphenol via the suppression of NF- κ B and MAPK activation, and acetylation of histone H3. *Arch. Pharm. Res.* **2011**, 34 (12), 2109-2116.

213. Afoulous, S.; Ferhout, H.; Raelison, E. G.; Valentin, A.; Moukarzel, B.; Couderc, F., et al., Helichrysum gymnocephalum Essential Oil: Chemical Composition and Cytotoxic, Antimalarial and Antioxidant Activities, Attribution of the Activity Origin by Correlations. *Molecules* **2011**, *16* (10), 8273-8291.
214. Takei, M.; Umeyama, A.; Arihara, S., T-cadinol and calamenene induce dendritic cells from human monocytes and drive Th1 polarization. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* **2006**, *537* (1-3), 190-199.
215. Adebessin, A.; Ajayi Abayomi, M.; Olonode Elizabeth, O.; Omorogbe, O.; Umukoro, S., Methyl Jasmonate Ameliorates Unpredictable Chronic Mild Stress-Induced Behavioral and Biochemical Alterations in Mouse Brain. *Drug Dev. Res.* **2017**, *78* (8), 381-389.
216. Boskabady, M. H.; Farkhondeh, T., Antiinflammatory, Antioxidant, and Immunomodulatory Effects of Crocus sativus L. and its Main Constituents. *Phytother. Res.* **2016**, *30* (7), 1072-1094.
217. Carradori, S.; Chimenti, P.; Fazzari, M.; Granese, A.; Angiolella, L., Antimicrobial activity, synergism and inhibition of germ tube formation by Crocus sativus-derived compounds against Candida spp. *J. Enzyme Inhib. Med. Chem.* **2016**, *31*, 189-193.
218. Nieto-Bobadilla, M. S.; Siepmann, F.; Djouina, M.; Dubuquoy, L.; Tesse, N.; Willart, J. F., et al., Controlled delivery of a new broad spectrum antibacterial agent against colitis: In vitro and in vivo performance. *Eur. J. Pharm. Biopharm.* **2015**, *96*, 152-161.
219. Vasconcelos, T. B. d.; Ribeiro-Filho, H. V.; Lahlou, S.; Pereira, J. G. d. C.; Oliveira, P. S. L. d.; Magalhães, P. J. C., Vasodilator effects and putative guanylyl cyclase stimulation by 2-nitro-1-phenylethanone and 2-nitro-2-phenyl-propane-1,3-diol on rat aorta. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* **2018**, *830*, 105-114.
220. Moro, I. J.; Gondo, G. D. G. A.; Pierri, E. G.; Pietro, R. C. L. R.; Soares, C. P.; De Sousa, D. P., et al., Evaluation of antimicrobial, cytotoxic and chemopreventive activities of carvone and its derivatives. *Braz. J. Pharm. Sci.* **2017**, *53* (4), e00076.
221. Ianaro, A.; Ialenti, A.; Maffia, P.; Di Meglio, P.; Di Rosa, M.; Santoro, M. G., Anti-Inflammatory Activity of 15-Deoxy- $\Delta^{12,14}$ -PGJ₂ and 2-Cyclopenten-1-one: Role of the Heat Shock Response. *Mol. Pharmacol.* **2003**, *64* (1), 85-93.
222. Chowdhury, L.; Croft, C. J.; Goel, S.; Zaman, N.; Tai, A. C.-S.; Walch, E. M., et al., Differential Potency of 2,6-Dimethylcyclohexanol Isomers for Positive Modulation of GABA_A Receptor Currents. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2016**, *357* (3), 570-579.
223. Kima, J.; Seo, J.; Bae, M.; Yoo, J.; Bang, M.; Cho, S., et al., Antimicrobial constituents from Allium hookeri Root. *Nat. Prod. Commun.* **2016**, *11* (2), 237-238.
224. Alves Naiane Ferraz, B.; Queiroz Thyago, M.; Almeida Travassos, R.; Magnani, M.; Andrade Braga, V., Acute Treatment with Lauric Acid Reduces Blood Pressure and Oxidative Stress in Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats. *Basic Clin. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* **2016**, *120* (4), 348-353.

225. Wang, J.; Lu, J.; Xie, X.; Xiong, J.; Huang, N.; Wei, H., et al., Blend of organic acids and medium chain fatty acids prevents the inflammatory response and intestinal barrier dysfunction in mice challenged with enterohemorrhagic *Escherichia coli* O157:H7. *Int. J. Immunopharmacol.* **2018**, *58*, 64-71.
226. Park, K. H.; Lee, M. W., Anti-oxidative, anti-inflammatory and whitening effects of phenolic compounds from *Bambusae Caulis* in Liguamen. *Nat. Prod. Res.* **2012**, *26* (18), 1687-1691.
227. do Nascimento, K. F.; Moreira, F. M. F.; Alencar Santos, J.; Kassuya, C. A. L.; Croda, J. H. R.; Cardoso, C. A. L., et al., Antioxidant, anti-inflammatory, antiproliferative and antimycobacterial activities of the essential oil of *Psidium guineense* Sw. and spathulenol. *J. Ethnopharmacol.* **2018**, *210*, 351-358.
228. Santos, N. C.; Figueira-Coelho, J.; Martins-Silva, J.; Saldanha, C., Multidisciplinary utilization of dimethyl sulfoxide: pharmacological, cellular, and molecular aspects. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* **2003**, *65* (7), 1035-1041.
229. Horishita, T.; Harris, R. A., *n*-Alcohols Inhibit Voltage-Gated Na⁺ Channels Expressed in *Xenopus* Oocytes. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* **2008**, *326* (1), 270-277.
230. Popova, A. A.; Koksharova, O. A.; Lipasova, V. A.; Zaitseva, J. V.; Katkova-Zhukotskaya, O. A.; Eremina, S. I., et al., Inhibitory and Toxic Effects of Volatiles Emitted by Strains of *Pseudomonas* and *Serratia* on Growth and Survival of Selected Microorganisms, *Caenorhabditis elegans*, and *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Biomed. Res. Int.* **2014**, *2014*, 11.
231. Dong, F.; Yang, Z.; Baldermann, S.; Sato, Y.; Asai, T.; Watanabe, N., Herbivore-induced volatiles from tea (*Camellia sinensis*) plants and their involvement in intraplant communication and changes in endogenous nonvolatile metabolites. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2011**, *59* (24), 13131-13135.
232. Hare, J. D., Ecological role of volatiles produced by plants in response to damage by herbivorous insects. *Annu. Rev. Entomol.* **2011**, *56* (1), 161-180.
233. Karban, R.; Yang, L. H.; Edwards, K. F., Volatile communication between plants that affects herbivory: a meta-analysis. *Ecol. Lett.* **2014**, *17* (1), 44-52.
234. Kessler, A., Inducible plant defences and the environmental context. *Funct. Ecol.* **2016**, *30* (11), 1738-1739.
235. Kigathi, R. N.; Unsicker, S. B.; Reichelt, M.; Kesselmeier, J.; Gershenzon, J.; Weisser, W. W., Emission of Volatile Organic Compounds After Herbivory from *Trifolium pratense* (L.) Under Laboratory and Field Conditions. *J. Chem. Ecol.* **2009**, *35* (11), 1335-1348.
236. Beck, J. J., Addressing the Complexity and Diversity of Agricultural Plant Volatiles: A Call for the Integration of Laboratory- and Field-Based Analyses. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2012**, *60* (5), 1153-1157.

237. Stewart-Jones, A.; Poppy, G. M., Comparison of Glass Vessels and Plastic Bags for Enclosing Living Plant Parts for Headspace Analysis. *J. Chem. Ecol.* **2006**, *32*, 845-864.
238. Assmann, S. M.; Snyder, J. A.; Lee, Y.-R. J., ABA-deficient (*aba1*) and ABA-insensitive (*abi1-1. abi2-1*) mutants of *Arabidopsis* have a wild-type stomatal response to humidity. *Plant Cell Environ.* **2001**, *23* (4), 387-398.
239. Niinemets, U.; Reichstein, M., Controls on the emission of plant volatiles through stomata: A sensitivity analysis. *J. Geophys. Res.* **2003**, *108* (D7), 4211.
240. Ferreira, M. I.; Uliana, M. R.; Costa, S. M.; Magro, M.; Vianello, F.; Ming, L. C., et al., Exclusion of solar UV radiation increases the yield of curcuminoid in *Curcuma longa* L. *Ind. Crops Prod.* **2016**, *89*, 188-194.
241. Timkovsky, J.; Gankema, P.; Pierik, R.; Holzinger, R., A plant chamber system with downstream reaction chamber to study the effects of pollution on biogenic emissions. *Environ. Sci. Process Impacts* **2014**, *16* (10), 2301-2312.
242. Nerin, C.; Asensio, E., Migration of organic compounds from a multilayer plastic-paper material intended for food packaging. *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.* **2007**, *389* (2), 589-596.
243. Arvanitoyannis, I. S.; Bosnea, L., Migration of Substances from Food Packaging Materials to Foods. *Crit. Rev. Food Sci. Nutr.* **2010**, *44* (2), 63-76.
244. Raguso, R. A.; Pellmyr, O., Dynamic headspace analysis of floral volatiles: a comparison of methods. *Oikos* **1998**, *81* (2), 238-254.
245. Simon, V.; Riba, M.-L.; Waldhart, A.; Torres, L., Breakthrough volume of monoterpenes on Tenax TA: influence of temperature and concentration for α -pinene. *J Chromatogr. A* **1995**, *704* (2), 465-471.
246. Janson, R. W., Monoterpene emissions from Scots pine and Norwegian spruce. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* **1993**, *98* (D2), 2839-2850.
247. Bicchi, C.; Cordero, C.; Iori, C.; Rubiolo, P., Headspace Sorptive Extraction (HSSE) in the Headspace Analysis of Aromatic and Medicinal Plants. *J. High Resolut. Chromatogr.* **2000**, *23* (9), 539-546.
248. Cheung, W. H. K.; Pasamantes, A.; Peirano, D. J.; Zhao, W.; Grafton-Cardwell, E. E.; Kapaun, T., et al., Volatile organic compound (VOC) profiling of citrus tristeza virus infection in sweet orange citrus varieties using thermal desorption gas chromatography time of flight mass spectrometry (TD-GC/TOF-MS). *Metabolomics* **2015**, *11*, 1514-1525.
249. Demyttenaere, J. C. R.; Morina, R. M.; De Kimpe, N.; Sandra, P., Use of headspace solid-phase microextraction and headspace sorptive extraction for the detection of the volatile metabolites produced by toxigenic *Fusarium* species. *J Chromatogr. A* **2004**, *1027*, 147-154.

250. Splivallo, R.; Bossi, S.; Maffei, M.; Bonfante, P., Discrimination of truffle fruiting body versus mycelial aromas by stir bar sorptive extraction. *Phytochemistry* **2007**, *68*, 2584-2598.
251. Bicchi, C.; Cordero, C.; Liberto, E.; Rubiolo, P.; Sgorbini, B.; Sandra, P., Sorptive tape extraction in the analysis of the volatile fraction emitted from biological solid matrices. *J Chromatogr. A* **2007**, *1148* (2), 137-144.
252. Sgorbini, B.; Ruosi, M. R.; Cordero, C.; Liberto, E.; Rubiolo, P.; Bicchi, C., Quantitative determination of some volatile suspected allergens in cosmetic creams spread on skin by direct contact sorptive tape extraction-gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J Chromatogr. A* **2010**, *1217* (16), 2599-2605.
253. Soini, H. A.; Linville, S. U.; Wiesler, D.; Posto, A. L.; Williams, D. R.; Novotny, M. V., Investigation of Scents on Cheeks and Foreheads of Large Felines in Connection to the Facial Marking Behavior. *J. Chem. Ecol.* **2012**, *38* (2), 145-156.
254. Soini, H. A.; Bruce, K. E.; Klouckova, I.; Brereton, R. G.; Penn, D. J.; Novotny, M. V., In Situ Surface Sampling of Biological Objects and Preconcentration of Their Volatiles for Chromatographic Analysis. *Anal. Chem.* **2006**, *78* (20), 7161-7168.
255. Boggia, L.; Sgorbini, B.; Berteà, C. M.; Cagliero, C.; Bicchi, C.; Maffei, M. E., et al., Direct Contact-Sorptive Tape Extraction coupled with Gas Chromatography- Mass Spectrometry to reveal volatile topographical dynamics of lima bean (*Phaseolus lunatus* L.) upon herbivory by *Spodoptera littoralis* Boisd. . *BMC Plant Biol.* **2015**, *15* (102), 1-13.
256. Errard, A.; Ulrichs, C.; Kuhne, S.; Mewis, I.; Drungowski, M.; Schreiner, M., et al., Single- versus Multiple-Pest Infestation Affects Differently the Biochemistry of Tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum* 'Alisa Craig'). *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2015**, *63* (46), 10103-10111.
257. Jang, J.; Yang, Y. C.; Zhang, G. H.; Chen, H.; Lu, J. L.; Du, J. Y., et al., Effect of Ultra-Violet B on Release of Volatiles in Tea Leaf. *Int. J. Food Prop.* **2012**, *13* (3), 608-617.
258. Cai, X.-M.; Sun, X.-L.; Dong, W.-X.; Wang, G.-C.; Chen, Z.-M., Herbivore species, infestation time, and herbivore density affect induced volatiles in tea plants. *Chemoecology* **2013**, *24* (1), 1-14.
259. Shi, J.; Wang, L.; Ma, C.-y.; Lv, H.-p.; Chen, Z.-M.; Lin, Z., Aroma changes of black tea prepared from methyl jasmonate treated tea plants. *J. Zhejiang Univ. Sci. B* **2014**, *15* (4), 313-321.
260. Shi, J.; Ma, C.-y.; Qi, D.; Lv, H.-p.; Yang, T.; Peng, Q., et al., Transcriptional responses and flavor volatiles biosynthesis in methyl jasmonate-treated tea leaves. *BMC Plant Biol.* **2015**, *15* (1), 233.
261. Fox, J.; Weisberg, S., *An R Companion to Applied Regression*. Second ed.; Sage: Thousand Oaks, CA, 2011.

262. Kessler, A.; Baldwin, I. T., Herbivore-induced plant vaccination. Part I. The orchestration of plant defenses in nature and their fitness consequences in the wild tobacco *Nicotiana attenuata*. *Plant J.* **2004**, *38* (4), 639-649.
263. Uesugi, A.; Morrell, K.; Poelman, E. H.; Raaijmakers, C. E.; Kessler, A., Modification of plant-induced responses by an insect ecosystem engineer influences the colonization behaviour of subsequent shelter-users. *J. Ecol.* **2016**, *104* (4), 1096-1105.
264. Cozzolino, S.; Fineschi, S.; Litto, M.; Scopece, G.; Trunschke, J.; Schiestl, F. P., Herbivory Increases Fruit Set in *Silene latifolia*: A Consequence of Induced Pollinator-Attracting Floral Volatiles? *J. Chem. Ecol.* **2015**, *41* (7), 622-630.
265. MacLeod, G.; Ames, J. M., Comparative Assessment of the Artefact Background on Thermal Desorption of Tenax GC and Tenax TA. *J. Chromatogr.* **1986**, *355*, 393-398.
266. Martin, J. A.; Kwak, J.; Harshman, S. W.; Chan, K.; Fan, M.; Geier, B. A., et al., Field sampling demonstration of portable thermal desorption collection and analysis instrumentation. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.* **2016**, *96* (4), 299-319.
267. Eglinton, G.; Hamilton, R. J., Leaf Epicuticular Waxes. *Science* **1967**, *156* (3780), 1322-1335.
268. Buschhaus, C.; Jetter, R., Composition and Physiological Function of the Wax Layers Coating Arabidopsis Leaves: β -Amyrin Negatively Affects the Intracuticular Water Barrier. *Plant Physiol.* **2012**, *160*, 1120-1129.
269. Kfoury, N.; Scott, E.; Orians, C.; Robbat, A., Direct Contact Sorptive Extraction: A Robust Method for Sampling Plant Volatiles in the Field. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* **2017**, *65* (38), 8501-8509.
270. Pazouki, L.; Kanagendran, A.; Li, S.; Kannaste, A.; Memari, H. R.; Bichele, R., et al., Mono- and sesquiterpenes release from tomato (*Solanum lycopersicum*) leaves upon mild and severe heat stress and through recovery: From gene expression to emission responses. *Environ. Exper. Bot.* **2016**, *132*, 1-15.
271. Smith, L.; Beck, J. J., Duration of emission of volatile organic compounds from mechanically damaged plant leaves. *J. Plant Physiol.* **2015**, *188*, 19-28.
272. Farre-Armengol, G.; Filella, I.; Llusia, J.; Niinemets, U.; Penuelas, J., Changes in floral bouquets from compound-specific responses to increasing temperatures. *Global Change Biol.* **2014**, *20*, 3660-3669.
273. Sufang, Z.; Jianing, W.; Zhen, Z.; Le, K., Rhythms of volatiles release from health and insect damaged *Phaseolus vulgaris*. *Plant Signal Behav.* **2013**, *8* (10), e25759.
274. Cai, X.-M.; Sun, X.-L.; Dong, W.-X.; Wang, G.-C.; Chen, Z.-M., Variability and stability of tea weevil-induced volatile emissions from tea plants with different weevil densities photoperiod and ifestation duration. *Insect Sci.* **2012**, *19* (4), 507-517.
275. Wishart, D. S., FooDB. The Metabolomics Innovation Centre, 2016.

276. Pence, H. E.; Williams, A., ChemSpider: An Online Chemical Information Resource. *J. Chem. Educ.* **2010**, *87* (11), 1123-1124.
277. *Sensory-Directed Flavor Analysis*. CRC Press: Boca Raton, FL, 2007.
278. Delahunty, C. M.; Eyres, G.; Dufour, J. P., Gas chromatography-olfactometry. *J. Sep. Sci.* **2006**, *29* (14), 2107-2125.
279. Sheng, N.; Zheng, H.; Xiao, Y.; Wang, Z.; Li, M.; Zhang, J., Chiral separation and chemical profile of Dengzhan Shengmai by integrating comprehensive with multiple heart-cutting two-dimensional liquid chromatography coupled with quadrupole time-of-flight mass spectrometry. *J Chromatogr. A* **2017**, *1517*, 97-107.
280. Scoparo, C. T.; de Souza, L. M.; Dartora, N.; Sasaki, G. L.; Gorin, P. A. J.; Iacomini, M., Analysis of Camellia sinensis green and black teas via ultra high performance liquid chromatography assisted by liquid-liquid partition and two-dimensional liquid chromatography (size exclusion×reversed phase). *J Chromatogr. A* **2012**, *1222*, 29-37.